

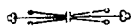
Journal

OF THE

*Central Texas
Conference*

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



BROWNWOOD, TEXAS

November 6th-10th, 1935

From The Library of

*Ben Younger
Please Return*

This issue of the Journal

PRINTED BY

Wilkinson Printing Company

1717 Wood Street

Dallas, Texas

JOURNAL
OF THE
Central Texas Conference

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



BROWNWOOD, TEXAS

November 6-10, 1935



G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor

PRICE 25 CENTS

C O N T E N T S

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1935.....	23
Alphabetical Roll	11
Appendix	59
Appointments	50
Chronological Conference Roll.....	6
Conference Directory	11
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	59
Condensed Minutes	56
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	24
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates	17
Lay Leaders	4
Memoirs	60
Officers of Boards	3
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
Auditor	39
Budget	33
Christian Education	34
Christian Literature	39
Church Extension	42
District Conference Records	43
Finance	44
Lay Activities	28, 42
Missions	37, 46
Memorials	49
Orphanage	40
Resolutions	32, 36, 38, 41, 49
Sabbath Observance	40
State of the Church	43
Texas Methodist Centennial Commission.....	37
Treasurer's Report	39
Sainted Dead	19
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	59
Statistics	67
Supplies	16
Table of Assessments	39
Transfers	55

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop H. A. Boaz, Fort Worth, Texas.

Secretary—A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation; R. A. Crosby, Fort Worth; Roy L. Crawford, May, Texas; Cleo D. Wooten, China Springs, Texas; E. R. Gordon, Itasca, Texas.

Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Maypearl, Texas.

Conference Auditor—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge, Texas.

Hospital Commissioner—C. R. Wright, Fort Worth.

Executive-Extension Secretary—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Texas.

Superannuate Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D, Fort Worth.

Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.

Conference Missionary Secretary—O. F. Sensabaugh.

Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Rising Star, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Education—W. H. Cole, President; Leslie W. Seymour, Secretary.

Missions—F. P. Culver, Mineral Wells, Texas; T. E. Bowman, Secretary.

Church Extension—T. H. Burton, President, Olney, Texas; J. J. Creed, Secretary.

Christian Literature—J. M. Wynne, President, Granger; Paul W. Evans, Secretary.

Orphanage—D. A. Chisholm, President, Brownwood; J. Fred Patterson, Secretary.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—J. F. Adams, O. A. Morton, B. W. Kramer, Earl Page, H. J. Sanders, H. B. Thompson, C. T. Brockette, Hayden Edwards, R. W. Nation, W. J. Hearon, D. R. McCauley.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE—C. F. Bell, M. W. Clark, E. W. Swearingen, H. B. Clark, D. E. McVey, J. D. Farmer, Dr. J. A. Hammack, E. H. Baker, W. J. Ormsby, T. E. Dally, J. C. Kuhlman, B. T. Edwards, R. Wendorf, W. T. Bouleware.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT—A. S. Gafford, L. M. Greenhaw, M. A. Walker, W. C. Ferguson, P. E. Cantrell, J. W. Chisholm, C. A. Wilkerson, Nat Harris, H. N. Peters, Irvin Gothins, E. H. Baker, Oran Stephens.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—E. M. Dailey, Horace Poteet, J. N. Tinkle, Roy F. Johnson, Clarence Epperly, W. J. Baker, W. H. Gibbs, Frank O'Hearn, W. A. Brouder, E. R. Willingham.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH—J. B. Weathers, J. L. Evans, R. T. Wallace, F. H. Ingram, J. R. Caruth, C. D. Wooten, W. B. Gilleland, Roy L. Crawford, R. P. James, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Mrs. H. H. Nance, C. A. Boaz, A. J. Kincannon, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, W. F. Cowan, W. R. Wallace, Mrs. Neil Rice, Mrs. W. P. Newell, W. S. Mason, Mrs. J. B. Mote, C. M. Buttrill, J. C. Mann, A. J. Kincannon, G. E. Kincommon.

PUBLIC WORSHIP—J. T. McClure, P. E. Chappel, H. S. Goodenough, B. A. Fain.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER—Ben S. Crow.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSIONS—E. N. Scarlett, C. E. Wade, J. A. Walkup, Kenneth Pope, Z. R. Fee, E. M. Wisdom.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—J. F. Adams, R. E. Briggs, W. H. Vanderpool.

FIRST YEAR—H. D. Marlin, F. L. Wiltshire, T. G. Story.

CLASS—Levi Stanley Williams, Ross Gillian Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt.

SECOND YEAR—E. R. Gordon, J. D. Smoot, G. A. Schlueter.

CLASS—Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Lowry, Burton Henry Coleman, George Robert Thomas, Jr., Alvin Mauldin, Vernon Perry.

THIRD YEAR—W. T. Bouleware, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell.

CLASS—William Solomon Fisher, Robert G. Bergin, James Fletcher Trammell, Thad E. Son, John Robert Caruth.

FOURTH YEAR—B. B. Edmiaston, S. L. Culwell, A. G. Stanlee.

CLASS—Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, W. P. Cunningham (elder), James M. Culpepper, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

CLERICAL—W. H. Cole, L. W. Seymour, E. W. Bridges, W. R. Beard, C. H. Sisserson, W. C. Craig, J. U. McAfee, E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams, G. A. Schlueter, E. R. Stanford, Hugh S. Porter.

LAY—J. R. Banes, H. C. Schropshire, Adine Thompson, A. D. Rhea, H. H. Cherry, Mary Shipp Sanders, W. H. Norwood, W. S. Amsler; Lorin Berry, Mrs. R. O. Sory, A. E. Kidd, Elmer Simpson.

MISSIONS

CLERICAL—F. P. Culver, T. E. Bowman, S. A. Ashburn, F. L. Turner, J. L. Oliver, M. M. Chunn, O. O. Odom, H. C. Bowman, R. W. Goodloe, R. A. Langston, O. F. Sensabaugh.

LAY—H. F. Mayes, Boyce Martin, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, F. F. Downs, Geo. W. Barcus, W. Erskine Williams, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, J. R. Edwards, W. M. Reagan, Mrs. J. V. Baird, L. E. Berry, T. C. Jones, C. W. Wilson.

FINANCE

CLERICAL—Paxton Smith, C. M. Crowe, Geo. W. Shearer, W. W. Moss, J. W. Sharbutt, E. R. Patterson, C. C. Henson, J. L. Davenport, A. W. Franklin, M. A. Turner, Floyd W. Thrash.

LAY—E. J. Weatherby, Dr. W. F. Treat, E. J. White, W. M. Wright, Dr. C. C. Bradford, J. S. Merchison, E. C. Farmer, W. S. Rowland, C. T. James, J. B. Witherspoon.

CHURCH EXTENSION

CLERICAL—T. H. Burton, J. J. Creed, E. M. Wisdom, J. F. Adams, R. H. Boyd, E. R. Stanford, T. G. Story, G. Alfred Brown, J. T. Gardner.

LAY—Elgin Davidson, J. D. Seiders, C. C. Hayes, Roy G. Roger, Arthur Miller, Mrs. W. J. Benson, L. K. Carraway, C. E. Baker, Dewey Wharton, J. L. Goodman.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

CLERICAL—Gid J. Bryan, Gaston Hartsfield, W. E. Brown, L. L. Felder, T. Edgar Neal.

LAY—Marvin D. Evans, Sam Bird, W. T. Bradbury, J. S. Fox, W. P. McCommon, J. E. Hickman.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

CLERICAL—J. M. Wynne, Paul W. Evans, P. W. Walker, D. L. Barnes, T. D. Ellis, P. E. Chappell, Hubert C. Smith, J. N. Rentfro, W. P. Cunningham, Fred E. Johnson,

LAY—R. F. Higgs, Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. A. D. Porter, J. S. Neeley, B. E. McGlamery, Geo. Peyton, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Dewitt Rice, Mrs. C. N. Brooks.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CLERICAL—C. O. Hightower, J. L. Ray, W. D. Gaskins, M. L. Boone, M. A. Walker, E. P. Swindall, W. T. Jones, P. W. Utley, R. B. Hooper, Van P. Morrison.

LAY—Mrs. J. L. Wickham, J. B. Pace, Mrs. W. E. Barron, R. L. Parks, Mrs. R. W. Bonham, L. K. Randalls, Mary Moody, L. D. Barnett, W. D. Calvin, Mrs. R. H. Byrd.

ORPHANAGE

CLERICAL—D. A. Chisholm, J. Fred Patterson, H. D. Huddleston, B. B. Edmiaston, H. S. Goodenough, Horace Poteet, C. P. Jones, J. W. Whitefield, E. R. Patterson, P. L. Shuler.

LAY—Mrs. E. W. Kimble, J. B. Baker, J. M. Skaggs, Mrs. G. A. Boyd, Dr. Wilson Davis, A. B. Poston, R. E. Wandland, Mrs. L. W. Seymour, J. D. Key, P. K. Deats.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley W. B. Andrews J. M. Wyane

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little, A. W. Hall S. A. Ashburn

TRUSTEES SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Geo. W. Shearer, W. B. Andrews, A. D. Porter, S. A. Ashburn, E. W. Bridges.
P. E. Riley, Mrs. Geo. Peyton, R. Walker, J. D. Seiders.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

W. Erskine Williams, H. N. Peters, F. E. Downs, Miss George Estes, Mrs. C. W. Meyer,
T. S. Ogle, R. A. Crosby

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
Gilleland, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1880	1882	1885
Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1886	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
McCullough, W. S. P.	Se	Admission, 1888	.....	.....
Smith, Mac. M.	Se	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
Wright, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1889	.....	.....
Hightower, I. E.	Se	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1891	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.	Se	Admission, 1891	.....	.....
Curry, W. N.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Hendrickson, J. D.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	E	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
Clark, L. A.	Se	Admission, 1898	1897	1903
Hearon, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
Porter, A. D.	E	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	E	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Se	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
Evans, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1901	.....	.....
Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	E	Transfer, 1901	.....	.....
Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902	.....	.....
Neville, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	E	Admission 1902	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
McAtee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904	.....	.....
Baldridge, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	E	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
Patison, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905	.....	1891
Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906	.....	.....
Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Sicleoff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907	1902	1911

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907.	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908.	1910	1913
Ashburn, S. A.	E	Transfer, 1908.	1884	1886
Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908.	1910	1914
Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908.	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908.	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908.	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908.	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908.	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.	Se	Admission, 1909.	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909.	1911	1913
Noble, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1909.	.....	1912
Bowman, T. E.	E	Transfer, 1910.	.....	1901
Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910.	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911.	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910.	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910.	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1910.	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910.	1912	1915
Sory, R. O.	E	Admission, 1910.	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911.	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911.	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911.	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.	Sy	Admission, 1911.	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911.	1910	1916
Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911.	1913	1915
Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912.	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912.	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.	E	Transfer, 1912.	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913.	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913.	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913.	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913.	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913.	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913.	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913.	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.	E	Transfer, 1913.	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913.	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred.	E	Admission, 1913.	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace.	E	Admission, 1913.	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1913.	1894	1896
Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913.	1914	1917
Boone, M. L.	E	Admission, 1914.	1917	1919
Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914.	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1914.	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915.	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915.	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916.	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916.	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916.	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916.	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917.	.....	.....
Cantrell, P. E.	E	Admission, 1917.	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917.	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar.	E	Transfer, 1917.	1914	1917

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.	Se	Transfer, 1917	1898	1900
Nollner, R. E.	E	Admission, 1917		
Boiles, Marsh.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918		1914
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	Se	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Edmiston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch., 1922	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
Tyson, J. F.	Se	Transfer, 1923	1890	1892
Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923	1908	1908
Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Utley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Se	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Pope, Kenneth	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1929
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1928
Shearer, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1924	1907	1910

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924		
Beaird, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924		1903
Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924	1905	1907
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Smith, H. C.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1926	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926		1918
Wright, C. S.	E	Transfer, 1926	1894	1896
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926	1915	1917
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1927	1906	1908
Evans, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1927	1921	1923
Christopher, Paul	Se	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Se	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928		1925
Miner, Ora	Sy	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Plunkett, A. T.	E	Orders, 1928		1923
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929		1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925
James, R. P.	E	Transfer, 1929	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Greenhaw, L. M.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1934
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Evans, J. L.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Hartsfield, Gaston	E	Transfer, 1931		
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Marlin, H. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1918	1919
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Porter, Hugh S.	E	Transfer, 1932	1920	1922
Byus, B. B.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Walker, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1931	1933
Phelan, M.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	Transfer, 1932	1933	1935
Caruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Crowe, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1933	1930	1932
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Brown, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Tinkle, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Percival, R. G.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	
Studer, R. M., Jr.	E	Admission, 1933		
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
McClure, J. T.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935		
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935		
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935		
Risinger, D. M.	E	Admission, 1935		
Schmidt, B. C.	E	Admission, 1935		
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935		
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Fisher, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Donaldson, I. O.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Vanderpool, Homer	E	Transfer, 1935		
Huckabee, J. S.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Anthony, Walter	E	Transfer, 1935		
Francis, Henry	E	Transfer, 1935		
Blevins, J. R.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Linebaugh, N. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935		

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, H. A.	Fort Worth	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Anderson, W. E.	Strawn	Strawn
Andrews, W. B.	Fort Worth	Se. End Commissionare
Anthony, Walter	Waco	Austin Ave.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Baird, J. V.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Baker, S. A.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Baldridge, J. H.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Bane, W. V. (II)	Thornton	Thornton
Barcus, Ed. R.	Temple	First Church
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Barnes D. L.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Beard, W. R.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Bell, C. F.	Milford	Milford
Benkley, Fred G. (II)	Forreston	Forreston
Bennett, E. D., Jr. (I)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
Bennett, Geo. W. (II)	Evant	Evant
Bergin, R. G. (III)	Round Rock	Round Rock
Bergin, Jno. W.	Georgetown	President Southwestern
Bishop, C. M.	Dallas S. M. U.	Superannuate
Blevins, J. R.	Azle	Azle
Boiles, M.	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	First Church
Boone, M. L.	Valera	Valera
Boulware, W. T.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Bowles, J. S.	Goldthwaite	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Killeen	Killeen
Bowman, T. E.	Ranger	Ranger
Boyd, R. H.	McGregor	McGregor
Bridges, E. W.	Ennis	Ennis
Briggs, Roy E.	New Castle	New Castle
Brockette, C. T.	Florence	Florence
Brown, G. Alfred	Rising Star	Rising Star
Brown, W. E.	Cleburne	Main St.
Broxton, Preston	Cisco	Twelfth St.
Bryan, Gid J.	Fort Worth	Trinity
Buttrill, C. M.	Dawson	Dawson
Burton, T. H.	Olney	Olney
Eyus, B. B.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Call, R. W.	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
Calvert, R. C. (IV)	Covington	Covington-Oceola
Cantrell, P. E.	Caddo	Caddo
Capps, R. T.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
*Carruth, J. R. (III)	Weatherford	Inst. Weatherford Col.
*Chenoweth, E. B.	West Plains Mo.	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood	Central
Chisholm, J. W.	Midlothian	Midlothian
*Christopher, Paul	Troy	Superannuate
Chunn, M. M.	Gatesville	First Church
Clark, H. B.	Corsicana	North Side
Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Clarke, W. A.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin	Superannuate
Cole, C. H.	Comanche	Comanche
Cole, W. N.	Cisco	First Church
Coleman, B. H. (II)	Olney	Olney Circuit
Connell, W. L.	Dublin	Bunyan
Craig, W. C.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Sprgs.-Iredell
*Crain, Hubert W. (IV)	Waco	Student Union Theo.
Crawford, Roy L.	May	May-Birds
Creed, J. J.	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
Crosby, R. A.	Fort Worth	Englewood
Crowe, C. M.	Waxahachie	First Church
Crow, Ben S.	Waco	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Haynie	Superannuate
Culpepper, A. T.	Springtown	Springtown
Culver, F. P.	Mineral Wells	First Church
Culwell, J. W.	Moshier	Moshier
Culwell, S. L.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Cunningham, W. P.	Meridian	Meridian
Curry, J. B.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Curry, W. N.	Mansfield	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.	Desdemona	Desdemona
*Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth Rt. 4	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L.	Troy	Troy-Pendle.
Davenport, R. H.	Weatherford	Sabbatical year
Davis, Geo. W.	Taylor	Taylor
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
Dow, Victor D.	Haslett	Haslett
Dunson, Wallace N.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Donaldson, I. O. (IV)	Whitney	Whitney
Edmiaston, B. B.	Bangs	Bangs
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton	Clifton
Edwards, R. C.	Fort Worth	Meadowbrook
Ellis, T. D.	Eliasville	Eliasville
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
English, A. B.	Hamilton	Hamilton
*Evans, B. A.	Blythe Calif.	Superannuate
Evans, J. L.	Grandview	Grandview
Evans, Paul W.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Farmer, J. D.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Boulevard
Ferrell, A. W. (II)	Waco	Bosqueville
Ferguson, W. C.	Pearl	Pearl
Fisher, W. E.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Fisher, W. S. (III)	Burkett	Burkett
Flynn, W. A.	Malone	Malone
Francis, Henry	Brownwood	Superannuate
Franklin, A. W.	Gorman	Gorman
Gafford, A. S.	Fort Worth	Missouri Ave.
Gardner, J. T.	Maypearl	Maypearl
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.	Aledo	Aledo
*Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.	Wingate	Wingate
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco	Superannuate
Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas S. M. U.	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.	Itasca	Itasca

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.	Corsicana	Presiding-Elder
Greebon, Geo. M. (IV)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Greenhaw, L. M.	Wayland	Wayland-Eolian
Gwaltney, W. G.	Everman	Everman-Kennedale
Hall, A. W.	Weatherford	Presiding-Elder
Hall, H. R.	Holland	Holland
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston	Superannuate
Hankla, W. L.	Fort Worth	Asst. First Church
Harrell, W. E.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Hartsfield, Gaston	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Hawk, E. B.	Dallas S. M. U.	Dean Theological Dept.
*Hays, M. C.	Carbon	Superannuate
Hays, J. M.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, C. C.	Waco	St. Johns
Hearon, W. J.	Richland	Richland
Heizer, R. H.	Kerens	Bazette
Helm, A. J.	Aquilla	Aquilla
*Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Granbury	Granbury
Hightower, I. E.	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
Hooper, R. B.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Howell, Z. L.	Gordon	Gordon
Huckabee, J. S.	Frost	Frost
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Ingram, F. H.	Penelope	Penelope
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Isbell, J. F.	Fort Worth	College Hts.
Jackson, B. F. (I)	Fort Worth	Assoc. First Church
James, R. P.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
Jones, W. T.	Red Oak	Red Oak
Johnson, Floyd E.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Johnson, Roy F. (IV)	Purdon	Purdon-Harmony
Justice, W. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
*Keener, W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.	Graham	Graham Circuit
*Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Rockwood	Rockwood
Knox, M. H. (III)	Hutto	Hutto-Jonah
Kramer, B. W.	Britton	Britton
Langston, R. A.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
LaPrade, R. J.	Graham	First Church
*Layne, P. W.	Gatesville	Supernumerary
Lightfoot, E. H.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Linebaugh, N. L.	Handley	Handley
Little, M. K.	Ft. Worth, 2327 Marigold	Superannuate
Lowery, M. O. (II)	Blum	Blum
Loyd, H. B. (II)	Lorena	Lorena
*Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate
Mann, J. C.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Marlin, H. D.	Fort Worth	Assoc. T. W. C.
Marney, A. K.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Mauldin, Alvin (II)	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
McAfee, J. U.	Moody	Moody

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
McCauley, D. R.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
McCord, B. L.	Pioneer	Pioneer
McClure, J. T.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
*McCullough, W. S. P.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
McDaniel, H. R.	Palmer	Palmer
†McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McVey, D. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
*Miner, Ora	Dallas S. M. U.	Superannuate
*Morphis, W. J.	Ingleside, Calif.	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Waxahachie	Bethel
Morton, C. N.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Morton, O. A.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Moss, W. W.	Arlington	Superannuate
Nance, H. H.	Carbon	Carbon
Nation, R. W.	Iredell	Superannuate
Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Corsicana	First Church
Neill, W. A.	Moody	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKenzie	Superannuate
Noble, W. W.	Austin	Superannuate
*Nollner, R. E.	Fort Worth	Youth Alliance Dir.
Odom, O. O.	Fort Worth	Riverside
Ogle, T. S.	Wortham	Wortham
Oglesby, J. C.	Belton	Belton
Oliver, J. L.	Rice	Rice
†Page, Earl	Graford	Graford
*Patison, J. W.	Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.	Hillsboro	First Church
Patterson, E. R.	Eddy	Eddy
Patterson, J. Fred	Fort Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn
Percival, R. G.	DeLeon	DeLeon
*Perry, Vernon (II)	Georgetown	Student
Phelan, M.	Crawford	Crawford
Plunkett, A. T.	Ireland	Ireland Circuit
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashby	Superannuate
Pope, Kenneth	Georgetown	First Church
Porter, A. D.	Fort Worth	Central
Porter, D. K.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Porter, H. S.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Poteet, Horace	Barry	Barry
Price, R. H.	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
Ramsey, J. D.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Ray, J. L.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Rentfro, J. N.	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Riley, P. E.	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
Risinger, D. M. (I)	Oenaville	Oenaville
Sanders, H. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Scarlett, E. N.	Temple	Seventh St.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas S. M. U.	Conf. Miss. Sec'y.
Score, J. N. R.	Fort Worth	First Church
Seymour, L. W.	Waco	Herring Ave.
Sharbutt, J. W.	Winters	Winters
Shearer, G. W.	Arlington	Arlington
Shipp, W. E.	Rogers	Rogers
Shelton, W. J. (II)	Carlton	Carlton
Shugart, C. O.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Shuler, J. W. W.	Whitney, Route 1	Superannuate
Shuler, P. L.	Hico	Hico
Siceloff, J. A.	Fort Worth	Ex. & Ext. Sec'y. Bd. Ed
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Superannuate
Sisserson, C. H.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Smith, G. G.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Smith, Hubert, C.	Mart	Mart
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, Ross G. (I)	Eules	Eules
Smith, W. F.	Venus	Venus
Smith, Paxton	Tolar	Tolar
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conf. Evangelist.
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Son, Thad, E. (III)	Boyce	Boyce
Sory, R. Otis	Mexia	Mexia
Standlee, A. G.	Bruceville	Bruceville
Stanford, E. R.	Eastland	Eastland
Stephens, Oran	Italy	Italy
Story, T. G.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Woodman Home
Swearingen, E. W.	Thrall	Thrall
Swindall, E. P.	Abbott	Abbott
Thomas, G. R., Jr. (II)	Gustine	Gustine-Lamkin
Thompson, H. B.	Fort Worth	South Side
Thrash, Floyd	West	West-Leroy
Tinkle, J. N.	Loving	Loving
Turner, F. L.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Hts.
Turner, M. A.	Thornton	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Turney, A. E.	Glenrose	Glenrose
*Tyson, J. F.	Ft. Worth, 1815 Denver	Superannuate
Utley, Paul W.	Waco	Wesley
Vanderpool, L. R.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Vanderpool, Homer	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Vanderpool, W. H.	Coleman	Coleman
*Vinsant, W.	Waco	Superannuate
Vernon, W. N.	Hillsboro	Line St.
Wade, C. E.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Waddill, F. O.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Walker, M. A.	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Walker, P. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Superannuate
Walkup, J. A.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Wallace, R. T.	Weatherford	North Circuit
Ward, W. W.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Weathers, J. B.	Winters Rt.	Drasco-Pumphrey
Whitefield, J. W.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Whiteside, W. T.	Brownwood	First Church
Wilkerson, C. A.	Blanket	Blanket
Wilkins, C. E.	Kerens	Kerens
Williams, G. C. (I)	Scranton	Scranton
Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen'l. Bd. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Fort Worth, Route 7	Forrest Hill
Williams, L. S. (I)	Sipe Springs	Sipe Springs
Willingham, R. R.	Millsap	Millsap
Wilshire, F. L.	Ferris	Ferris
†Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, 1903 Garret	Superannuate
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Superannuate
Wisdom, E. M.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Wooten, C. D.	China Spring	China Spring

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Wright, C. R.....	Fort Worth.....	Hospital Commr.
Wright, C. S.....	Waco.....	First Church
Wright, G. R.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.....	Granger.....	Granger
Young, R. B.....	Coleman.....	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Armstrong, A. M.....	Cisco.....	Cisco Mission
Burton, Raymond.....	Jarrell.....	Jarrell
Davis, G. C.....	Collierville.....	Collierville, Whiet Hall
Duncan, J. Beal.....	Waco.....	Elm Mott-Lakeview
Darwood, I. R.....	Eureka.....	Eureka
Fisher, F. T.....	McCord.....	McCord ✓
Martin, Earl.....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
Morton, J. E.....	Waco.....	Riesel-Hallsburg
Merrit, J. R.....	Cross Cut.....	Cross Cut
Palmer, Quay.....	Elm Mott.....	Elm Mott-Lakeview
Stone, R. F.....	Kirvin.....	Kirvin
Studer, R. M.....	Duffau.....	Duffau
Summers, C. L.....	Glenrose.....	Glenrose Mission

LAY DELEGATES

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hall H. Cherry, Brownwood	Mrs. W. B. Vanderpool, Ballinger
C. C. Sessions, Ballinger	Mrs. B. B. Edmaiston, Bangs
M. A. Edwards, Santa Anna	Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood
Ben Fain, Brownwood	Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche
*A. O. Newman, Coleman	Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, Wichell
J. B. Pace, Winters, Rt. 2	Mrs. W. A. Pace, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

*C. J. Williams, Carbon	B. E. McGlammery, Eastland
Mrs. H. H. Nance, Desdemona	S. H. Nance, Cisco
Jack Embrey, Rising Star	Alternates Seated
*T. J. Shillingberg, Dublin	Mrs. J. B. Curry
*Arthur Miller, Breckenridge	Mrs. Burl Heath
*Mrs. J. E. Hickman, Austin	Mrs. Jack Embrey
*Mrs. W. P. Weaver, DeLeon	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

*Roy Anderson, Cleburne	*Mrs. C. O. Blakney, Stephenville
Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville	*Jim Wallace, Sr., Cleburne
J. Frank Clark, Grandview	G. E. Roof, Cleburne
Mrs. Frank Cierl, Tolar	Alternates Seated
Mrs. Wesley Morah, Glen Rose	Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot
Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth,	Mrs. G. D. Boyd
Covington	Mrs. Henry Price
Mrs. J. V. Baird, Joshua	

CORSICANA DISTRICT

*L. K. Carroway, Corsicana	*J. Porter Johnson, Bloming Grove
J. O. Sessions, Kerens	*W. A. Hugg, Mexia
Boyce Martin, Corsicana	*Mrs. E. L. Crow, Mexia
Mrs. J. W. David, Corsicana	Mrs. H. L. Hervey, Corsicana
W. B. Talley, Kerens	Alternate Seated
Mrs. J. Askew, Coolidge	S. W. South
*W. P. Thorp, Chatfield	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College	Clarence Epperly,
Mrs. R. W. Bonham, 1420 Gould	3501 Meadowbrook
*Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, 1117 Elmwood	*I. E. McWhirter,
J. R. Edwards, Live Stock	1412 Circle Park Blvd.
Exchange Bldg.	Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite,
J. B. Baker, 3101 E 1st	3204 College
Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	Miss Bess Norwood, Arlington
Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1517 Lipscomb	*Larry Smith, 2616 Ave. A
Mrs. Roy A. Langston,	Mrs. J. N. R. Score,
4001 Linden	2222 Huntington
E. J. White, Washer Bros.	F. E. Messersmith, 3640 Ave. J
*Mrs. L. M. Hogsett,	L. H. Toudy, 3427 Meadowbrook
2616 Hemphill	*Mrs. J. D. F. Williams,
*Hon. F. P. Culver, Jr.,	3063 Rogers Rd.
2313 S. Adams	*G. T. Bludworth, 1707 Thomas Pl.
Hon. Erskine Williams,	Alternates Seated
811 5th Ave.	A. D. Rhea
	L. Berry

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Leake Ayres, Gatesville	*R. B. Miller, Hamilton
*Hon. J. C. Barrow, Hamilton	†Frank L. Williams, Gatesville
W. L. Amsler, McGregor	Alternates Seated
Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige
Rev. R. M. Studer, Ireland	Mrs. C. F. Bell
H. Y. Price, Evant	

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

A. L. Bentley, Bartlett	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
F. F. Downs, Temple	Mrs. E. R. Everett, Belton
Mrs. J. W. Bergin, Georgetown	A. T. Van Ness, Belton
J. D. Seiders, Taylor	Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell
*Miss Mary Moody, Taylor	

WACO DISTRICT

†Hon. Hat Harris, Liberty Bldg.	Mrs. D. L. Nicholson,
Mrs. W. C. Talbert, Waco, Rt. 3	800 S. 16th St.
L. D. Barnett, Hillsboro, Rt. 4	Hubert T. Johnson,
Mrs. S. S. Ripley, 1801 N. Burnett	Methodist Home
*Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Lorena	G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville
Mrs. G. Alfred Brown,	*G. B. Campbell, 2600 Sanger Ave.
China Spring	Mrs. C. S. Colvin, 2100 Lasker
*Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney	Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1213 N. 15th
*Hon. Geo. W. Barcus,	Alternates Seated
Amicable Bldg.	Mrs. C. M. Talbert, Waco, Rt. 3
Mrs. J. B. Mote, Lorena, Rt. 2	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

G. R. Thomas, Sr., Ennis	Geo. W. McKay, Ferris
W. C. Stephenson, Midlothian	Mrs. R. I. Tibbs, Maypearl
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	*Dr. R. L. Hall, Italy
*Mrs. C. M. Buttrill, Itasca	*T. C. Jones, Waxahachie, Rt. 4
John Goodman, Hillsboro	Alternate Seated
J. D. Keys, Waxahachie	W. D. Arden
Mrs. E. R. Patterson,	
Waxahachie, Rt. 5	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Mrs. F. C. Reed, Azle	Mrs. S. R. Peters, Millsap
R. G. Boger, Weatherford	*Hon. H. C. Shropshire,
*Miss Priscilla Steger,	Weatherford
Mineral Wells	*P. K. Deats, Graham
*Sam Bird, Olney	Alternates Seated
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells	E. L. Doss
I. M. Edwards, Strawn	Fuller Keeling
*L. E. Hutcheson, Springtown	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree							
Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams			1866		1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple			1866		1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson			1866		1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp			1866		1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas			1866		1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy			1866		1877		Waco
John E. Akin			1866		1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1930	Tennessee	1866		1879	S l	Centerville
S. D. Akin			1866		1880		Graham
J. R. White			1866		1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines			1866		1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry			1866		1881		
C. McGuire			1866		1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas	1866		1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas	1877	17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1863	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Saymour
J. P. Standfield			1866	30	1889	S'y	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen, San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
S. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton	1853	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William Price	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell		Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens		West Texas	1901	...	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877	North Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	E	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1868	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1866	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	East Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	Dallas
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Central Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. B. Dodson	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock	1918	Central Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew	1913	Central Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Fort Worth
C. E. Gallagher	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
C. A. Evans	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
J. A. Whitehurst	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
James Campbell	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Cahafax	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	Rising Star
J. H. Wiseman	1881	N. W. Texas			1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox	1881	N. W. Texas			1924	E	Fort Worth
R. J. Tooley	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter			1886		1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	Carbon
E. A. Smith	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis	1888	N. W. Texas	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson	1886	N. W. Texas	1886		1927		Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong	1881	Texas	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry	1901	N. W. Texas	1901		1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus	1882	N. W. Texas	1882		1928	E	Fort Worth
E. E. Boone	1868	Texas	1887		1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop					1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan	1880	N. W. Texas	1880		1928	E	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman	1906	N. W. Texas	1906		1928	E	Rising Stat
Jno. R. Morris			1892		1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms	1878	N. W. Texas	1878		1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Mathews	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway	1884	South Texas	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story	1902	Texas	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter	1882		1901		1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1908	N. W. Texas	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland	1879	N. W. Texas			1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry	1875	N. W. Texas	1875		1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss	1878	Texas	1890		1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphis	1901	N. W. Texas	1901		1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford	1881	Texas	1892		1931	Se	Midlothian
L. P. Leach	1914	Central Texas	1914		1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes	1921	Central Texas	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Walter Griffith	1900	N. W. Texas	1900	28	1932	E	Barry
E. M. Sweet	1875	Transfer	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire	1899	N. W. Texas	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker	1895	N. W. Texas	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shurt	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams	1900	N. W. Texas	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth	1901	Texas	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Collie	1873	Louisville	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth
A. C. Lackey	1909	Orders	1909		1932	Se	Carlton
H. Bishop	1868	N. W. Texas	1868	51	1933	Se	Dallas
C. S. McCarver	1876	N. W. Texas	1876		1933	Se	Plainview

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
C. V. Oswalt	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham	1885	Texas	1893	.....	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell	1886	N. Alabama	1894	.....	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark	1897	N. Alabama	1911	.....	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt	1885	.....	1905	.....	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong	1872	Texas	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan	1893	N. Alabama	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson	1891	Tennessee	1911	42	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1895	N. W. Texas	1895	37	1933	Se	Lorena
J. J. Rape	1894	Texas	1908	21	1934	Se	Weatherford
T. A. Covington	1908	.....	.....	.....	1934	Se	Dallas
G. W. Kincheloe	1898	N. W. Texas	1898	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
N. J. Peoples	.....	.....	1905	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
W. H. Vaughn	.....	.....	1879	.....	1934	Se	Arkansas
J. H. Walker	1897	N. W. Texas	.....	36	1934	Se	Fort Worth
J. E. Walker	.....	.....	1889	.....	1934	Se	Gorman
A. P. Lipscomb	1890	Tennessee	1890	19	1935	Se	Bryson
F. E. Singleton	1902	Central Texas	1905	31	1935	Se	Dublin
J. T. Ferguson	1917	Central Texas	1917	18	1935	Se	Maypearl
J. E. Crawford	1905	Central Texas	1905	30	1935	Se	Cisco
W. H. Hartis	1888	Central Texas	1888	32	1935	Se	.....
H. P. Scharader	1881	North Texas	1894	29	1935	Se	Corsicana
V. J. Millis	.....	.....	1906	29	1935	Se	.....
R. L. Reese	.....	.....	1912	19	1935	Se	.....
J. O. Burnette	.....	.....	1924	.....	.....	Se	.....

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1932

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1920	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70	Brownwood, Texas	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventieth session (twenty-sixth since the division), at 7:30 P. M., November the 6th, 1935, in the First Methodist Church, Brownwood, Texas, with Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, D.D., L.L.D., in the chair. The Conference arose and sang "Blessed Assurance", after which the Apostle's Creed was recited and the Bishop led in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer. The Bishop read a portion of the first chapter of the Gospel of John, giving an exposition of same. The secretary of the former session called the roll and the following were marked present: (See Roll).

Organization—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary, and on his nomination the following assistants were elected: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, Roy L. Crawford, C. D. Wooten and E. R. Gordon.

On nomination of M. M. Chunn, who had served as editor for the past nine years, G. Alfred Brown was elected Editor of the Conference Journal.

The main section of the auditorium of the church was fixed as the bar of the Conference.

Time of meeting and adjourning was set for 8:30 A. M. and 12:30 P. M. respectively.

J. T. Gardner, the Statistical Secretary, asked the Conference to name the following as District Assistant Secretaries, and they were chosen as follows: First Assistants, F. O. Waddill and J. D. F. Williams. Brownwood District: B. B. Edmaiston, J. B. Weathers; Cisco District: C. C. Henson and B. B. Byrus; Cleburne District: J. L. Oliver and T. D. Ellis; Corsicana District: Horace Poteet and R. P. James; Fort Worth District: S. A. Baker and W. G. Gwaltney; Gatesville District: W. A. Flynn and W. P. Cunningham; Georgetown District: E. W. Swearingen and J. L. Davenport; Waco District: J. Fred Patterson and A. G. Stanlee; Waxahachie District: Oran Stephens and D. L. Barnes; Weatherford District: C. E. Wade and R. R. Willingham.

Report Collectors: Brownwood, Roy L. Crawford; Cisco, B. L. McCord; Cleburne, Henry Price; Corsicana, Roy F. Johnson; Fort Worth, A. S. Gafford; Gatesville, R. H. Boyd; Georgetown, L. M. Greenhaw; Waco, M. L. Boone; Waxahachie, H. R. McDaniel; Weatherford, J. R. Carruth.

Standing Committees—W. W. Ward read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees, as follows: (See List).

Alternates—The following alternates were seated: (See Roll).

Messages of Sympathy—On suggestion of G. W. Shearer the secretary was instructed to send messages of sympathy to Mrs. Gid J. Bryan and Mrs. C. O. Shugart, who are detained at home on account of serious illness.

Nominations—Leslie W. Seymour read the nominations to fill the vacancies on the Board of Education, and they were elected as follows: Rev. G. A. Schlueter, A. E. Kidd, Hillsboro; Rev. E. R. Stanford and Elmer Simpson, Coleman.

Welcome Addresses—The Honorable W. H. Thompson, Mayor of the City of Brownwood delivered a welcome address. Mr. Ben Fain, Chairman of the Board of Stewards of the First Methodist Church of the city also spoke words of welcome. To these addresses the Bishop fittingly responded.

Question 21—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and administration?" was called. Dr. W. W. Ward, Presiding Elder of the Waco District, spoke concerning the life and work of Rev. S. P. Neville. Brother Neville made his report, his character was passed and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for the Superannuate Relation, which was granted him. On suggestion of W. W. Ward, a collection was taken for Brother Neville, which amounted to \$72.72, which was turned over to him.

Introductions—Rev. Sam H. Young of the Northwest Texas Conference and Rev. E. A. Hunter of the West Texas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment—Sundry announcements were made, the Doxology was sung and the Conference was adjourned with the Benediction by Rev. M. K. Little.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—Conference convened at 8:30 A. M. with Bishop Boaz in the chair. Hymn No. 1, "Oh For a Thousand Tongues to Sing", was sung. Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer. Two verses of "Nearer My God to Thee" were then sung, and the Bishop read part of the fourth chapter of Second Timothy, commenting as he read.

Roll—The roll of those who did not answer at the evening hour was called and marked as follows: (See Roll).

Journal—The journal of the evening session was read and approved without correction.

San Antonio Mission Home—Rev. E. A. Hunter of the West Texas Conference, Commissioner for the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, presented the work of that institution.

Nominations—T. E. Bowman nominated R. W. Goodloe in place of J. A. Siceloff, and R. A. Langston in place of F. E. Singleton, deceased, on the Board of Missions, and they were elected.

Superannuate—J. W. W. Shuler spoke to a point of personal privilege and asked that his name might be referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation. His character passed and his name was referred.

Alternates—The following alternates were seated: (See Roll).

Special Orders—On motion of James M. Wynne, 10:30 was set for the time to consider the report of the Board of Christian Literature.

On motion of Hal H. Cherry, the order of the day was set at 10:30 tomorrow to hear the report of the Board of Lay Activities.

W. Erskine Williams moved that the report of the Hospital Board be heard at 11:30 tomorrow (Friday). The motion prevailed.

Secretary Board of Missions—Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Secretary of the Board of Missions, was introduced, and spoke to the Conference.

Introductions—Dr. O. P. Clark of St. Paul's Abilene, and Rev. M. M. Merrell from the Northwest Texas Conference, were introduced.

Methodist Centennial—Dr. J. W. Mills addressed the Conference concerning the Methodist Centennial.

Question 22 was called and J. T. McClure of the Brownwood District, J. B. Curry of the Cisco District, E. H. Lightfoot of the Cleburne Dis-

trict, and C. R. Gray of the Circiana District reported for their respective districts, and their characters were passed.

Board of Christian Literature—The order of the day having arrived, James M. Wynne stated that Mr. White of the Publishing House would speak. He closed his address by handing over to the Chairman of the Board of Finance \$3,187.00 for the Conference Claimants.

Dr. C. A. Bowen, Editor of the Church School Publications, was introduced and addressed the Conference, representing his work.

Question 22 was resumed, and A. W. Hall of the Weatherford District, W. W. Ward of the Waco District, J. W. Bergin of the Georgetown District, J. H. Baldrige of the Gatesville District, and P. E. Riley of the Fort Worth District, were called, their characters passed, and they reported their several districts.

Question 24—"Who are Superannuated?" The names on that list were called, their characters passed and they were referred for the same relationship. (See list in condensed minutes).

Memoirs—The names of the following were called, and were referred to the Committee on Memoirs: H. P. Shrader, V. J. Millis, W. H. Harris and A. P. Lipscomb.

Introductions—Rev. Charles Nixon of the West Texas Conference, Rev. Warren Whiteside of the North Texas Conference, and Rev. J. Berry Baker of the Northwest Texas Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Texas College—Dr. D. R. Glass, President of the Texas College of Tyler, Texas, C. M. E. Church, spoke and took a collection for his institution, which amounted to \$73.00.

Greetings—Through T. S. Ogle, Mrs. Walter Griffith sent greetings to the Conference.

Question 22—C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder of the Waxahachie District reported, and his character passed.

Southwestern Advocate—M. Phelan spoke briefly representing the Southwestern Advocate.

Committee on Conference Administration—E. R. Stanford read a report from the Committee on Conference Administration.

On motion of F. P. Culver, the report was laid on the table until tomorrow.

Question 22 was resumed, and all the preachers in the Weatherford District, except the ones in some class or special line of work, were called. Those present reported and their characters passed.

Supernumerary—J. T. Wilson's name was called, his character passed and he was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary Relation.

Adjournment—The Doxology was sung, and Conference adjourned with prayer by Dr. C. M. Bishop.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—Conference opened by singing "Footsteps of Jesus". Bishop Boaz then called for the singing of "He Leadeth Me". J. A. Sicheloff led the singing. The Conference remained standing and joined in repeating the twenty-third Psalm. Dr. Ed. R. Barcus led in prayer. The Bishop read a lesson from the tenth chapter of John and gave a helpful exhortation on "Being Good Pastors".

Journal—The Journal of the preceding day was read and approved.

Superannuated—A written communication from Paul Christopher was read requesting the reference of his name to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation. The reference was granted.

Alternate—Fuller Keeling was seated in place of J. N. Edwards, lay delegate from the Weatherford District.

Introduction—The presence of F. L. Williams was noted.

Superannuate Home—On motion of W. B. Andrews, agent for Superannuate Homes, the Bishop was requested to attach what was formerly the Itasca Circuit to the Itasca Station, with instruction to the Quarterly Conference to deed the circuit parsonage to the Board of Trustees for the Superannuate Homes of the Central Texas Conference. The Bishop stated that this was done.

Question 1—"Who are admitted on trial?" was called and answered as follows: Levi Stanley Williams, Cisco District; Ross Gillian Smith, Fort Worth District; Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Lubbock District, Northwest Texas Conference; Donald Monroe Risinger, Georgetown District; Bruno Carl Schmidt, recommended by the Dallas District, North Texas Conference, were admitted on trial.

Question 3—"Who remain on trial?" Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred G. Benkley, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Low Lowery, Burton Henry Coleman, George Robert Thomas, Jr., Alvin Mauldin, all having passed the committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

Transferred—Byron Lee Lovelady, Lacy Collins Standifer, William English Howell and L. A. Reavis characters passed and it was announced that they had been transferred.

Question 3—The name of Thad E. Son was called and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Discontinued—When the name of Robert Morris Studor, Jr., was called, he was granted discontinuation at his own request.

Wesley Bible Chair—Dr. C. W. Hall spoke, representing the Wesley Bible Chair at the University of Texas.

Dr. Glenn Flynn, Presiding Elder of the Houston District, was introduced and his speech stressed the importance of the work of the Wesley Bible Chair.

Question 6—"Who are admitted into full connection?" It was answered by the calling of the names, the passing of the characters, and the advancing to the third year of the following: William Solomon Fisher, Robert G. Bergin, Thad E. Son.

James Fletcher Trammel was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the class of the third year. It was stated that he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference. He was also elected deacon.

Question 4—"Who else is in the class of the second year?" The character of Vernon Perry was passed and he was continued in the class of the second year.

Question 17 was called and the following were elected to deacons's orders: William Solomon Fisher, Robert G. Bergin, Thad E. Son.

Special Order—On motion of W. H. Cole, the hearing of the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day at 10:00 o'clock, Saturday.

Greetings—F. L. Turner moved that the secretary be instructed to send greetings to the Baptist State Convention in Houston. The motion was adopted.

Question 15—"Who are the deacons of one year?" was called. Under this call Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, W. P. Cunningham, M. Howard Knox were passed to the class of the fourth year.

John Robert Caruth was called, his character passed, and he remained in the class of the third year. The same was true of James M. Culpepper.

Question 17—Samuel Ross Grace was elected to local deacon's orders.

Young People's Work—Miss Arvilla McVey was introduced to the Conference, and made an interesting talk, representing the Young People's Meeting to be held in Memphis, Tennessee, December 27-31.

J. M. Bond also spoke of the young people's work.

H. W. Williams of the General Board of Christian Education addressed the Conference concerning the program to be held at the Young People's Conference, and also laid emphasis upon the educational program of the board concerning the liquor problem.

Transferred—The name of W. W. Pittman was called his character passed, and it was stated that he had been transferred.

Question 19—The name of H. W. Crain (an elder) was called, his character passed.

Samuel Albert Baker passed the Fourth Year Committee, his character passed, he being an elder.

The names of Bernard Loss McCord, Harley R. MacDaniel and V. Cyrus Barcus were called, their characters passed and they were elected to elder's orders.

Board of Lay Activities—The order of the day having arrived, J. R. Edwards, Conference Lay Leader, was recognized by the chair, and he called on B. E. McGlamery, secretary of the board, who read the report. M. A. Edwards spoke to the report, as did Chet C. Henson, J. W. Bergin and Mac M. Smith. The Bishop also spoke to the report, laying emphasis on personal evangelism. The report was adopted, as follows:

GENERAL REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1. Christian Stewardship

We have said repeatedly in our annual reports that the promotion of Christian Stewardship constitutes one of the major tasks of this board. The genuine Christian Stewards in the church constitute the real backbone of the whole spiritual program of the church. Believing this to be true we want to urge a more diligent study and a greater activity in the promotion and cultivation of Stewardship Study Classes throughout the Conference.

2. Men's Work

We suggest that we continue the organization of Men's Clubs and fellowship organizations. Such groups make a very definite contribution to the local churches in providing fellowship, practical and instructive monthly programs for the men of the church. In some churches Service Clubs for men have been organized for the one definite purpose of personal evangelistic effort.

3. Church Finance

We want to again stress the need for setting up in every church a sound financial program. It means a great deal more to develop "a sound financial system in the local church" than to raise money or participate in any campaign. We believe this can be done only through

the development of a trained Board of Stewards. To that end we recommend the continued use of Dr. J. E. Crawford's great study "Financial Recovery for the Local Church".

4. Adequate Support of the Ministry

We should do every thing in our power to create a sentiment in our churches which will be satisfied with nothing less than an adequate support of the ministry. Our thinking in this field should rise above the idea of the bare necessities of life for the minister and his family to the plane of efficiency. We urge our boards of stewards everywhere as far as is possible to provide for the needs of our preachers on the basis of a monthly payment of their salaries.

5. Full Payment of Benevolences

We recommend:

1. That the Presiding Elders and the District Lay Leaders arrange district mass meeting of stewards, to be held as soon after the Annual Conference as possible, for the purpose of developing inspiration for and loyalty to the great program of our church as it is related to the full payment of our benevolences.

2. We urge the payment of one half of all the benevolences by the session of the District Conference, and urge the placing of proper emphasis on such payments in all our church meetings and pledge ourselves to the task of bringing to the local congregations a fuller measure of the responsibility which is theirs in making full payments of the benevolences.

6. Personal Evangelism

Whatsoever has been the results of other types of evangelism in the past or may be the results in the future, it remains true that personal evangelism has been effective from the beginning. We urge the use of this method of evangelism as the means of starting a great forward, aggressive movement which will reach those in our country today who are out of the church and out of Christ.

7. Lay Speaking

We want again to urge that every Board of Stewards have a Committee on Lay Speaking, and that this committee in connection with the pastor, formulate and carry on a systematic program of lay speaking on the various activities of the church. One of our Bishops has said: "We must develop a lay ministry to supplement the efforts of the ordained ministry, or our church will not be able to meet its responsibility for the advancement of the Kingdom." We urge the general observance of Laymen's Day in all our congregations and again designate the second Sunday in June as Layman's Day. For 1936 we recommend the theme: "Spiritualizing Church Finance" as most fitting the needs of our churches at this time.

Missionary Council—O. F. Sensabaugh announced that the Missionary Council is to be held in Washington, D. C., January 7-9, 1936, and urge a good attendance.

F. P. Culver explained the value of the certificates of membership.

Board of Lay Activities—B. E. McGlamery read reports No. 2 and No. 3, of the Board of Lay Activities, and they were adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2 BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We make the following recommendations concerning the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School:

1. That this Conference continue its asking of \$1,333.00 for the maintenance fund of the home. This asking cannot be decreased without seriously crippling the work of the home.

2. That this Conference approve the plan endorsed by the West Texas Conference authorizing the Board of Managers of the Home to proceed with the building of a new Home on their beautiful five acre plot in the suburb of San Antonio, now owned by the Home and entirely paid for, with the understanding and agreement that the immediate investment is not to exceed \$20,000.00 and that no contract is to be let until \$10,000 of that amount has been raised in cash and materials, with the further proviso that the old Home be sold as soon as possible and the money thus secured be applied on the \$10,000 loan which may be necessary to complete a \$20,000 contract mentioned above. It is understood that the old Home may possibly be sold for that much or more.

3. That this Conference join with the West Texas Conference in taking a special offering for the building fund of this home on Mother's Day or the Sunday nearest thereto if found more convenient.

4. That Rev. George W. Shearer be appointed as Associate Commissioner of the Home for the Central Texas Conference to assist Rev. E. A. Hunter, of the West Texas Conference, Commissioner of the Home, in this enterprise.

REPORT NO. 3 JOINT MEETING, BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES AND PRESIDING ELDERS

Dr. P. E. Riley, P.E. of the Fort Worth District was elected chairman, the following business was had:

A call for the purpose of the meeting having been made by the chairman it was made known that a Conference Lay Leader for the coming year was to be nominated. Ballots were spread and the secretaries announced that J. R. Edwards of Fort Worth was nominated.

We therefore present the name of J. R. Edwards of Fort Worth, Texas, to the Conference for election as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Board of Missions—W. Erskine Williams read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions bearing on hospitals.

H. N. Peters and C. R. Wright spoke to the report. Bishop exhorted in favor of supporting Fort Worth Methodist Hospital. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF MISSIONS, ON HOSPITALS

The last General Conference gave the General Board of Missions supervision of all hospital work of the church. Under the direction of the General Board, the Annual Conference Board has supervision in the Conference. In pursuance of that authority and under that obligation your Board of Missions makes this, its first report as to our hospital work.

The Central Texas Conference is peculiarly fortunate in that it owns the most complete and best equipped hospital in the church. The interest manifested, is shown by the fact that this Conference has more money invested in the hospital than in any other single enterprise within the bounds of the Conference. A million dollars in cash has been paid in on this investment.

The last report made to the Conference showed \$69,500 due on local indebtedness to sundry persons. You gave authority to the Commissioner under direction of the Board of Trustees to make settlement on the best terms possible of this outstanding local indebtedness. We are glad to state that his report shows that a large number of these open accounts have been paid on terms satisfactory to the creditors. You also gave authority to the Commissioner to make settlement with all persons whose pledges to the hospital had not been paid. About \$1,000 has been collected during the year on old pledges.

The report of the Hospital Commissioner, Dr. C. R. Wright, has been presented and shows a careful handling of all funds that have come into his hands. He has collected on the Golden Cross Enrollment \$1,140, which is quite an increase over last year. His report shows that eight patients have received the benefit of the Golden Cross funds and \$649.50 has been used for that purpose. Dr. Terrell has given dollar for dollar for all money used by the Board of hospitalization. Many other persons have applied for hospitalization on the Golden Cross basis but could not be accommodated because of the lack of funds.

The report made by Dr. T. C. Terrell, Hospital Director, discloses that 2,703 patients have been admitted since the last report, making 11,525 people that have been patients in the hospital since it opened on March 3, 1930. During the year 542 babies have been born in the hospital, making a total of 2,102. During the year there have been 1,217 surgical cases, making a total of 5,625. Eight nurses have graduated during the year, making a total of thirty-seven nurses who have graduated from the Training School, and ten student nurses will graduate next spring. The hospital staff is composed of 200 physicians and surgeons, and is fully approved by the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Society.

At your last session you directed the Board of Trustees at the earliest practical time to refinance the bonded indebtedness. Some progress has been made toward this end. Bishop H. A. Boaz, in connection with the Trustees, and other friends of the hospital, has had a number of conferences with representatives of a committee that controls a large number of the bonds. He expresses great interest in the hospital enterprise and is willing to give of his time if the Conference will support him. From all the information that has come to us, we believe that with his assistance, the bonded indebtedness can be paid off. We also believe that if the Conference, through its Budget Committee, will appropriate as much as \$5,000 for the hospital, all the balance of the local indebtedness can be paid with that amount.

We make the following recommendations:

First, that no further active effort be made for the collection of the old pledges to the hospital; that they be filed with the records of the hospital for future reference.

Second, that the Hospital Commissioner be requested to make as early a settlement of the balance of the outstanding local debts due by the hospital as possible, with the funds available.

Third, that the Trustees, under the leadership of Bishop Boaz, be requested and are hereby given full authority to enter into any negotiations concerning the use and management of the hospital and the refinancing of its indebtedness that they deem advisable.

Fourth, that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted, and to that end we recommend the month of May as Golden Cross enrollment period.

Fifth, that Dr. C. R. Wright be appointed as Commissioner and Golden Cross Director for the ensuing conference year.

The Board of Trustees is composed of twenty-one persons, seven of whom are to be elected each year. We nominate the following for election at this time: J. W. Bergin, E. H. Lightfoot, Ward B. Powell, T. Edgar Neal, Stanley Thompson, W. Erskine Williams and J. N. R. Score.

Woman's Work—Mrs. J. W. Spivey, President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, read an interesting report of their work.

Alternate—Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer was seated as alternate in the place of George W. Barcus of the Waco District.

Question 19—"Who are elected local elders?" Answer, no one.

Question 21 was called. "Who have been recommended by District Conferences for recognition of their orders as local deacons or elders. Answer. Earl Garland Harper, from the Gatesville District.

Question 22 was resumed and the names of the preachers of the Waxahachie District that had not been previously called, were called and the characters passed.

Special Order—E. R. Stanford made a motion that the report of the Committee on Conference Administration be considered at 9:30 Saturday. The motion prevailed.

Question 22—J. N. R. Score made his report, his character passed, and he was granted leave of absence.

Introductions—Drs. George S. Slover and C. Q. Smith of the Northwest Texas Conference were introduced.

Adjournment—After numerous announcements, the Doxology was sung, and Dr. Glenn Flynn pronounced the Benediction, and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference came to order with the Bishop in the chair. "Blessed Assurance" was sung, and Dr. F. P. Culver asked the Conference to stand and read alternate verses of the sixty-first Psalm. He then led in prayer.

Journal—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Benevolences—M. M. Chunn read a resolution which would fix the asking for Benevolences another year the same as the year closing.

George W. Shearer spoke against the adoption.

Boyce Martin moved to table the resolution.

W. W. Ward read a statement from the Cabinet asking that the apportionments for 1936 be the same as 1935.

Boyce Martin withdrew, with the consent of his second, the motion to table the resolution.

G. Alfred Brown and J. C. Oglesby spoke in favor of the resolution.

Boyce Martin spoke against the adoption of the resolution.

W. W. Ward spoke in defense of the resolution.

On motion of W. B. Andrews, the previous question was ordered.

The vote was taken and the Chunn resolution adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION ON BENEVOLENCES

WHEREAS; The Central Texas Conference paid last year on our benevolent budget about 70% of the askings and,

WHEREAS; We believe to increase the askings this year would hinder further advance until we lift our present payments.

BE IT RESOLVED; That the Central Texas Annual Conference assume the following apportionments for the year 1935-36.

For General Work	\$ 49,000.00
For Conference Work	62,000.00

Total, the same as the past year	\$111,000.00
--	--------------

Introductions—The presence of Hon. Nat Harris and Mrs. Jack Embery, were noted.

Communications—The Secretary stated that he had sent the communication to the General Baptist Association. Also, that he had sent letters to Mrs. Gid J. Bryan and Mrs. C. O. Shugart. He read a note from Miss Mary Shugart in response.

Admitted Into Full Connection—W. S. Fisher, Robert G. Bergin and

Thad E. Son were called to the alter and the Bishop asked the disciplinary questions, making comments. The brethren gave satisfactory answers and they were unanimously voted into full connection to the Conference. The Conference stood and sang one verse of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds".

Reading of Appointments—J. T. McClure stated that the Committee on Entertainment was ready to make arrangements for the use of the Memorial Auditorium for the eleven o'clock service, Sunday, with loud speakers and radio connections to be provided, if the Conference wished for the reading of the appointments at the close of that service. He made a motion to that effect, which was adopted.

Conference Administration—E. R. Stanford called the report of the Committee on Conference Administration from the table, according to the order of the day, and offered an amendment.

Dr. J. W. Bergin spoke against the report and read from the Book of Discipline. The Stanford resolution was tabled.

Question 1—"Who are admitted on trial?" was called and the name of Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., was presented, who having been recommended by the committee, was admitted on trial.

Methodist Home—Hubert T. Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphan's Home, addressed the Conference.

Board of Christian Education—The order of the day having arrived, W. H. Cole stated that Leslie W. Seymour would read the report of the Board of Christian Education, and he did.

While the report was pending, Dr. J. W. Bergin, President of Southwestern University, addressed the Conference, representing that institution. Kenneth Pope complimented the work of the new president. Dr. Tom W. Brabham, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke. Roy G. Boger, President of Weatherford College represented his school. Rev. Sam Yancy, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, addressed the Conference.

Dr. C. M. Bishop asked for a leave of absence, which was granted him, and he bade adieu to the Conference.

J. I. Patterson spoke of the work being done at the Western Methodist Assembly.

R. J. LaPrade presented a check for \$1,000 from Mr. A. W. Kay of Graham, Texas, as a gift to the Theological School at Southern Methodist University.

Dean E. B. Hawk accepted the gift, and spoke of the work of that institution.

M. D. Marlin was granted leave of absence.

J. A. Siceloff spoke at length of the work contemplated as Executive Extension Secretary.

W. W. Ward referred to the proposed coming of M. Leo Rippy.

W. H. Cole expressed thanks for the consideration given the report of the Board of Education.

Report on Budget—W. E. Brown read the report of the Budget Commission, which was adopted as follows:

BUDGET REPORT NO. 1

The following askings are submitted by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year.

		Scale
Board of Christian Education	\$ 20,000	.3226
Board of Finance	20,000	.3226
Board of Missions	14,000	.2259
Hospital Board	2,666	.0430

Conference Entertainment	666	.0108
Rescue Home, San Antonio	1,333	.0215
Board of Superannuate Homes	1,000	.0161
Board of Church Extension	1,835	.0295
Board of Lay Activities	500	.0080
Total	\$ 62,000	1.0000

THE ASKINGS TO THE DISTRICTS FOR 1935-36

District	Scale	Conf Work	Genl. Work	Total
Brownwood	.0988	\$ 6,125.00	\$ 4,841.00	\$ 10,966.00
Cisco	.0841	5,214.00	4,120.00	9,334.00
Cleburne	.0811	5,028.00	3,974.00	9,002.00
Corsicana	.0910	5,642.00	4,459.00	10,101.00
Fort Worth	.1852	11,483.00	9,075.00	20,558.00
Gatesville	.0748	4,638.00	3,665.00	8,303.00
Georgetown	.0880	5,456.00	4,312.00	9,768.00
Waco	.1241	7,695.00	6,081.00	13,776.00
Waxahachie	.0872	5,406.00	4,273.00	9,679.00
Weatherford	.0857	5,313.00	4,200.00	9,513.00
Total	1.000	\$62,000.00	\$49,000.00	\$111,000.00

Board of Education—The report of the Board of Education, which had been held in abeyance, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The following representatives presented reports to our board regarding the work of our schools and colleges: Dr. E. B. Hawk of Southern Methodist University, Dr. John W. Bergin of Southwestern University, Pres. R. G. Boger of Weatherford College, Dr. T. W. Brabham of Texas Wesleyan College, Dr. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin, and Dr. Glen Flinn for the Wesley Foundation.

Dr. Bergin, the new President of Southwestern, requested special aid for meeting pressing financial needs, which request was granted as shown in our appropriations.

The Board approves the plan projected by the directors of the Wesley Foundation to liquidate the \$25,000 debt on the Bible Chair at Austin and we suggest the week January 5-12, 1936 as a time for a Conference-wide campaign toward this end, the amount asked for our Conference to raise being \$4,500.

We commend the project in which S. M. U. School of Theology is co-operating with the General Board of Christian Education and our Conference executive-extension secretary for Bible Conferences in this area, releasing members of the faculty for specific service as instructors in these conferences. These are to be three-day institutes with no expense except entertainment and are on a non-credit basis.

We also commend the "Ministers Week" at S. M. U. January 28 at which time such distinguished speakers as Dr. Chas. R. Brown of Yale, Dr. Edwin Lewis of Drew, and Dr. Yong-Ching Yang of Soochow University will be heard. Certain radical religious groups have proclaimed themselves the only rightful interpreters of the Word of God and the time has come when Methodism should place a new emphasis on the study of the Bible.

The observance of college appreciation week this past year convinces us of the value of such observance and we endorse the plans that are going forward for a similar week this year. We nominate Rev. E. R. Stanford as a member of the inter-Conference Committee for building the program.

A report from the Joint Commission on Education Work in Texas indicates progress toward perfecting a Constitution and By-Laws for

a Southwestern System of Schools and Colleges. It also calls attention to the fact that McMurry College has paid its entire indebtedness and that marked progress has been made by certain other institutions toward adjusting their financial obligations. The report further calls attention to the fact that there has been an increase of from 12% to 70% in enrollment in these colleges over last year. We rejoice in what has been accomplished and instruct our representatives to continue to work with the educational commission.

Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise

The board is again recommending that we adopt the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise as our church school special. This mission special is far-reaching in the work that it makes possible at home and abroad. It is highly important that each church school in the Conference participate by observing the fourth Sunday of each month as Missionary Sunday with a suitable program and an offering. This offering is to be sent to Rev. J. A. Siceloff, Polytechnic Station, Fort Worth.

We call attention to the Church-Wide Conference for young people to be held in Memphis, December 27-31, and we urge that every effort be made to send our full quota of delegates from this Conference, 141.

We are requesting that the second Sunday in February (instead of the third Sunday in April) be set as Church School Day, the money derived therefrom to be used in promoting the work of Christian Education in the districts.

We also propose a Conference-wide gathering of local church workers to be held in Waco, March 3 and 4 for inspiration and information, with the ablest speakers available on the program.

We are informed that the establishment of an R. O. T. C. unit is contemplated at State University. We are opposed to such a move as subversive to the interests of world brotherhood and peace. We recommend that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send a message of protest to president H. Y. Benedict at Austin.

It is imperative that the church deal wisely with the liquor problem. We are convinced that the educational approach to this matter is fundamental to its solution. Training courses dealing with the church's responsibility here are soon to be available in training schools. Courses are to be given also in the Adult and Young People's lesson materials. Helpful suggestions for public school courses on the effects of alcohol on the human body are available from the General Board at Nashville. We urge each church to enter earnestly into the task of educating our people on the liquor problem.

Recommendations of Appointments

We recommend the following appointments:

Dean of School of Theology.....	Dr. E. B. Hawk
Professor at S. M. U.....	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
President of Southwestern University.....	Dr. Jno. W. Bergin
President of Texas Wesleyan College.....	Dr. Tom W. Brabham
Director of Miss. Education,	
General Board Christian Education.....	Rev. H. W. Williams
Professor Texas Wesleyan College.....	Rev. H. D. Marlin
Executive-Extension Secretary Board of	
Christian Education.....	Rev. J. A. Siceloff
Director of Adult Work.....	Rev. J. C. Oglesby
Director of Young People's Work.....	Rev. Hugh S. Porter
Director of Children's Work.....	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Superintendent Woodmen Circle Home.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Student in Southwestern University.....	Rev. Vernon Perry
Student Union Theological Seminary.....	Rev. Hubert Crain
Student Southern Methodist University.....	Eugent D. Bennett, Jr.

Nominations for Trustees

Southwestern University..... Frank L. Turner, J. S. Fox
 Southern Methodist University..... George L. Peyton

Appropriations

Program of the Conference Board.....	\$ 6,230.00
Young People Work	300.00
S. M. U. Pastors School.....	300.00
Southwestern Pastors School	300.00
Wesley Foundation	1,750.00
S. M. U.	3,500.00
Southwestern	5,000.00
T. W. C.	3,500.00
Weatherford College	3,000.00
Total	\$23,880.00

The first two items totaling \$6,530 are not subject to scale.

We call attention to the selection of Rev. J. A. Siceloff, a man well qualified for and vitally interested in the work, as executive-extension secretary for our Conference and of Mrs. C. W. Kent, widely known leader in children's work, as Conference director of our children's work, both workers to be employed by the board. The salary of Rev. J. A. Siceloff will be \$2,700 and that of Mrs. Kent as part time worker will be \$420.

Resolutions from the Board of Education expressing the highest appreciation for the splendid work of G. A. Schlueter, the retiring Executive Secretary, and J. D. F. Williams, the retiring Extension Secretary, were read and adopted.

Huge S. Porter was elected to a vacancy on the Board of Education.

Afternoon—On motion of A. D. Porter, it was ordered that when Conference adjourned, it be to meet at 2:30 P. M.

Ordination Services—The Bishop announced the ordination services would take place about 2:45 P. M.

Memorial Service—J. W. W. Shuler moved that the Memorial Service be held at 9 o'clock Sunday morning. After some discussion the motion prevailed.

Resolution of Appreciation—W. W. Ward read a resolution concerning the Benevolences, and Evangelism, and the closing years of Bishop Boaz quadrennium on the Conference. The Secretary put the vote and it was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION ON APPRECIATION BISHOP BOAZ

WHEREAS by the law of the church, Bishop H. A. Boaz will retire at the next General Conference from active Episcopal service,

AND WHEREAS he has always been greatly interested in every phase of the program of our church and has given himself without stint of his time, zeal and energy to the promotion of every cause,

AND WHEREAS under his administration every interest of the church has prospered and has had substantial growth,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Annual Conference in conformity with like proceedings in other Conferences of his Episcopal area we set as our goal for the remaining years of this quadrennium:

FIRST: We sound the evangelistic note in all our pulpits with renewed faith and purpose looking to a very substantial increase in additions on profession of faith and the enrichment of the spiritual life of our people.

SECOND: Furthermore we resolve that we will set as our goal that all benevolent claims in every Charge in every District shall be paid 100%.

Nomination—On nomination of G. W. Shearer, Floyd W. Thrash replaced J. W. W. Shuler on the Board of Finance.

Communication—The Secretary read a telegram of response from Dr. J. B. Tidwell, President of the Baptist General Convention.

Centennial Commission—Dr. A. J. Weeks asked for the reading of a communication from the Texas Methodist Centennial Commission as follows:

REPORT OF TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

The Joint Commission appointed at the 1934 sessions of the Conferences in Texas to suggest plans for a Statewide meeting of Texas Methodists in 1936 in connection with the Texas Centennial Celebration, has held three meetings. In the resolutions adopted by the Conferences the purpose of such a Statewide meeting was stated in the following language: "In order to perpetuate and conserve this spirit of unity, we recommend that in 1936 . . . our Conference sponsor another Statewide meeting of Methodists, either one of similar nature to this meeting (The Centennial Celebration held in San Antonio in September, 1934) or a combined meeting of the several Annual Conferences."

After careful study of the situation including all the difficulties and advantages, and after full discussion participated in by the Bishops in charge of the Conferences in Texas, we recommend that the five Conferences in Texas hold their 1936 sessions at the same time and in the same city.

We further recommend that the selection of the place of meeting be left to this Commission in which each of the Conferences has equal representation. If this is done we pledge our best efforts to have provided for the members of all these Conferences the best facilities for their own comfort, for the proper transaction of business, and such a program for joint inspirational and mass meetings as will make this the greatest meeting of Methodists ever held in Texas if not in the world. We believe such a Statewide meeting of Methodists will be of great benefit to our church and people.

Praying the blessings of God upon your deliberations and upon our beloved Methodism, we respectfully submit this report and these recommendations.

Dr. Weeks then addressed the Conference.

Dr. E. B. Hawk read a resolution along the same line, which was spoken to by C. O. Shugart and H. C. Smith.

Bishop Boaz explained the mechanism proposed in the joint Conference session.

W. Erskine Williams spoke in favor of the resolution. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS the Texas Methodist Centennial Commission has recommended that the five Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas, hold their 1936 sessions at the same time and in the same city,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Conference in session at Brownwood, November 6-10, 1935:

1. That the 1936 session of this Conference be held at such place as the Texas Methodist Centennial Commission may select, provided the other Conferences in Texas agree to the Proposed plan of holding their 1936 sessions at the same time and place as recommended:

2. That in case the proposed plan of meeting simultaneously is not approved by the other Conferences in Texas, the place of meeting of this Conference in 1936 be selected by the Bishop and Cabinet.

Invitation—J. R. Edwards stated that if the Conference did not meet in joint session, then Fort Worth was inviting the next session of the Central Texas Conference.

Superannuated—Question 24 was called, and the names of H. D. Huddleston, W. J. Cloud, R. W. Nation, and R. H. Davenport were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation.

A collection was taken amounting to \$90.00, which was divided equally between H. D. Huddleston and R. W. Nation.

Question 22—The names of C. C. Henson and J. N. Rentfro were called, their characters were passed, they made their reports, and were granted leave of absence.

Presented—Mrs. H. A. Boaz was presented to the Conference.

Nominated—J. D. Seiders was elected a trustee of the Superannuate Homes in place of L. H. Flewellen.

To Fill Pulpits—Harold Goodenough read the list of preachers to fill the pulpits of Brownwood on Sunday morning.

Adjournment—After the singing of the Doxology, the Benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. N. Rentfro, and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, at 2:30 P. M., Bishop Boaz in the chair. Hymn No. 317 "More Love To Thee O Christ", was sung. Rev. I. E. Hightower led in prayer.

Journal—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Nomination—S. A. Ashburn was placed on the Board of Missions in the place of O. F. Sensabaugh.

Fellowship Fund—F. P. Culver asked that the Board of Missions be relieved of responsibility concerning the Fellowship Fund.

Kenneth Pope read a resolution bearing on ministerial supply and support, which provided for a committee of three preachers and two laymen to be responsible for the collecting and administration of the Fellowship Fund.

After a brief discussion, the resolution was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION ON COMMITTEE FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Resolved:

That it is the judgment of this body that The Fellowship Fund movement in this Conference has proved itself inadequate to meet the needs for which it was begun; and that we face still the serious problem of underpaid ministers;

That in view of this fact, our Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee on Ministerial Support which shall be composed of three preachers and two laymen, which Committee shall continue to study the means and methods for improving the standards of pastoral support within the bounds of this Conference;

And that we recommend that this committee shall confer with, as far as possible, like Committees from other Annual Conferences in the State;

And that this Committee shall be asked to make such recommendations to this Conference at its annual session one year from now, as shall seem feasible to be worked out;

And further, that during the next year, The Fellowship Fund be committed to the above committee for collection and administration.

Memorial Sessions—J. I. Patterson read a resolution concerning the

Memorial Sessions in the future. M. K. Little spoke to the paper, which was adopted, requesting that some able speaker be selected to bring a message on immortality, and that a very brief time be given to the various obituaries.

Ordinations—The following were ordained traveling deacons: William S. Fisher, Robert G. Bergin, Thad E. Son, and local deacon, Samuel Ross Grace.

Treasurer's Report—The Conference Treasurer, Mr. Leake Ayres, read his report, which was filed for record as follows:

MONEY RECEIVED

District	During Year	At Conference	Total
Brownwood	\$ 2,182.09	\$ 3,610.81	\$ 5,792.90
Cisco	3,326.40	2,776.39	6,102.79
Cleburne	1,489.16	3,550.00	5,038.16
Corsicana	3,005.73	3,616.37	6,622.10
Fort Worth	14,120.57	4,912.39	19,032.96
Gatesville	2,731.70	1,241.00	3,972.70
Georgetown	4,275.89	2,788.39	7,064.28
Waco	6,520.23	3,099.75	9,619.98
Waxahachie	1,177.75	5,674.59	6,852.34
Weatherford	3,342.63	3,565.07	6,907.70
Total	\$42,172.15	\$34,834.76	\$77,006.91
Amount Collected			\$77,006.91
Amount Collected Last Year			67,562.89

An Increase of \$ 9,444.02
Being an increase of 14%.

Auditor's Report—J. R. Banes, the auditor, read his report, which was filed as follows:

CONFERENCE AUDITORS REPORT

The accounts of the Conference Treasurer of Central Texas Conference, Treasurers on entertainment, Board of Missions, Board of Finance and Superannuate Homes have been submitted to me for audit. In verifying these several accounts I have found them to be in proper balance and well kept.

Board of Christian Literature—Paul W. Evans read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Dr. C. A. Bowen, of the General Board of Christian Education, appeared before the Board, representing the Publishing House, and emphasized the superiority of all of our own literature, especially for Methodist Churches and Church Schools. He calls attention to the excellence of the Christian Advocate, our general church organ, and urged a better general support of it, in view of its extremely limited circulation, only about 11,000 subscribers in the whole connection.

The annual statement of the Publishing House is indeed gratifying as it reveals the strong, sound financial condition of the House; its increase in profits over the previous year, with corresponding increase of the appropriation for the superannuates. The part of said appropriation sent to the superannuates of this Conference is \$3,187.60. We endorse and commend the management and policies of our publishing agents.

Reports from the editor and Joint Board of Publication of the Southwestern Advocate show its subscription list for this year to have reached

approximately 20,000, about 1,000 more subscribers than for any preceding year. The quota of this Conference was 4,679, of which 3,908 subscriptions were obtained, while of the 223 pastoral charges in the Conference, 107 obtained their quotas. The Board of Publication agrees to continue the subscription rate at \$1.00 per year and asks that we adopt the quotas prevailing the past several years, one subscriber to every 20 church members.

We recommend:

(1) That this Conference accept the board's proposition and adopt the requested quota, viz; One subscriber to the Southwestern Advocate to every twenty members of the church.

(2) That a complete "every family" canvass be made in each charge in an effort to place the Southwestern Advocate, as well as other of our church literature, in every Methodist home.

(3) That the Bishop appoint a commissioner for the Southwestern Advocate in each district of the Conference.

Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report of the Orphanage Board, which was adopted as follows:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We, your Orphanage Board, beg permission to submit the following report:

Under the leadership of Brother Hubert Johnson the Home has had another good year, as is evidenced by the splendid religious atmosphere prevailing on the campus, the excellent morale among the children and the very commendable status of the financial affairs of the Home.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference accept its proportional part of the \$100,000 budget recommended by the General Board and that we give our confidence and co-operation to Mr. Johnson and this great institution.

We recommend that the month of December be designated in our Conference as Orphanage Month and that no other cause be allowed to conflict with the Christmas offering during this month. We further recommend that each pastor make a diligent effort to distribute pertinent facts about the Home among the memberships in preparation for taking the free-will offering for the boys and girls of the Home.

We further recommend that after the offering has been taken that it be sent immediately to the Home.

Hawk Resolution—E. B. Hawk read a resolution that Bishop Boaz preside over the session of the Central Texas Conference in 1936, if the joint sessions are held. It was adopted.

WHEREAS the three Texas Annual Conferences over which Bishop H. A. Boaz presides are to meet simultaneously in the fall of 1936 in some chosen city of Texas

WHEREAS Bishop H. A. Boaz was born and licensed to preach, held pastorates, was President of Polytechnic College, all of which is located in the Central Texas Conference,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference assembled in Brownwood, November 9, 1935, cordially and earnestly request Bishop H. A. Boaz to preside over its session in the fall of 1936 should the five Annual Conferences of Texas meet jointly.

Sabbath Observance—D. E. McVey made the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Recognizing the fact, that the Sabbath day is one of the great foundation stones of Christianity, and that to destroy the Sabbath with its privileges of spiritual blessings, means the ultimate destruction of Christianity.

We therefore, admonish our ministers, officers and leaders in our churches to refrain from those forms of amusement and recreation that may be questionable. We note with regret many of our people who fail to recognize the sanctity of the Sabbath, habitually remaining away from the public worship, thus interfering with, and hindering the progress of the Kingdom of God.

We call attention to the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance of our 1934 General Conference, also found in the 1934-35 General Minutes and Year Book, page 329.

We have observed, that some of the churches, who no longer conduct the Sunday evening worship, may lose their young people to the church. This we believe is not conducive to the greatest progress of the church. Therefore we urge that every means of grace be utilized in reaching our young people as well as bringing back many of the older ones to a stricter observance of the Christian sacred day, that their Christian lives may be enriched and their service to humanity may be a happy one.

We also recommend that our ministers preach at least one sermon a year on Sabbath desecration, offsetting the evils of the same by showing the spiritual heights to which the soul may obtain through its observance remembering that we are taught through loving obedience to "Remember the Sabbath Day and keep it Holy."

Question 22 was called, and the names of the preachers in the Brownwood, the Cisco, the Corsicana and the Cleburne Districts that had not previously been called, were called, and their characters were passed.

Dr. J. E. Crawford—M. K. Little read a resolution concerning Dr. J. E. Crawford, deceased, which was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE DEATH OF REV. J. EARL CRAWFORD

For nearly a dozen years past at every session of our Conference Bro. Crawford graciously provided a special dinner for the superannuates which afforded them an opportunity for joyful fellowship which was most delightful to those who participated.

In connection with the banquet he also generously donated to each member of the group a gold coin as long as gold was available, and after that a new, clean bill in currency.

We who participated in these happy occasions cherish with hearts of gratitude the gracious consideration which was in this way most courteously given and we beg to offer the following resolution for adoption by the Conference:

Resolved: First, That in the death of Rev. J. E. Crawford, D. D., Assistant Secretary of Lay Activities of our church, the Conference has lost a useful, honored and beloved member, a special and generous friend of the "old preachers," and a widely known and energetic connectional officer of the church.

Second. That we pray the blessings of God to be upon the bereaved wife and children of our deceased brother, whose name we, as well as they, will cherish through all the succeeding years.

Ordained—The following were ordained traveling elders: Bernard Loss McCord, V. Cyrus Barcus and Harley R. McDaniel.

Ministerial Supply and Support—The Bishop announced the Committee on Ministerial Support and Fellowship Fund as follows: M. M. Chunn, J. A. Siceloff, T. Edgar Neal, Leake Ayres, Boyce Martin.

Question 22 was resumed and the name of the preachers in the Cleburne, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown and Waco Districts that has not been previously called, were called, their characters passed.

This completed the call of Question 22, "Are all the preachers

blamless in their life and official administration," and in every instance the answer was: "Nothing against him."

Statistics—The statistical questions were called and answered. (See condensed minutes.)

Adjournment—After singing the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Boaz.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY NIGHT

Opening—Conference was called to order promptly at 7:30 p. m. with Dr. E. P. Culver in the chair. Rev. Ed. R. Barcus led in prayer.

Journal—The Journal of the afternoon session was read and approved.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension desires to make the following report:

We are making the request that whenever any building project is contemplating, some member of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Church Extension be invited to come upon the ground and counsel with the committee before the enterprise is fully launched.

At this session we have recommended the following grants:

General Board		
Churches—	Donation.	Loan.
Cranfill's Gap	\$ 500.00	
First Church, Waco		\$10,000.00
Grapevine	250.00	1,750.00
Kirk		300.00
Conference Board		
Church—		
Anderson's Chapel	250.00	250.00
South Side, Fort Worth	200.00	
General Board		
Parsonages—		
Elm Mott-Lakeview	100.00	
Loving Circuit	200.00	

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlammer read the report No. 4 of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

It is a matter of record that the last General Conference placed upon our Board additional responsibilities by discontinuing the Board of Temperance and Social Service.

Realizing the immensity of the task confronting us, we believe that only by a concerted effort on the part of all agencies of our church will we be able to overcome a well organized and financially strong enemy. The Methodist Church has from its very inception to the present hour taken a definite stand against the evils of the day. We call upon the people of the church to fight with the constantly rising tide of public opinion against these evils. We should, for the general welfare, attempt to eliminate:

- (1) All forms of lottery and wagering, whether legalized or not.
- (2) The manufacture and distribution of alcoholic beverages.
- (3) Indecent and suggestive picture shows and stage performances and indecent literature from the news stands and mails.

We need not fight this battle alone, for every law enforcement agency

together with all civic organizations are joining hands to combat the ever-increasing number of traffic accidents caused in a large measure by the use of alcohol.

All lines of business and professions are joining us in the fight upon gambling.

The League of Decency is joining us in the fight upon the indecent picture shows.

The Christian church must again become militant in the opposition of these curses of the human race. Education which must extend to every level of the public must be pushed to the limit. We must exert more care in the selection of public officials who have a regard for character, integrity and true statesmanship.

Above all, we must have courage and wisdom and remember that Christ and all the embattled hosts of God fight on our side.

Spiritual State of the Church—H. H. Nance read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. It was spoken to by Roy A. Langston and J. W. W. Shuler. It was adopted as follows:

THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We your Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church, wish to make the following report:

1. We deplore the fact that so many of our people are absenting themselves from the public worship.
2. That we call our people back to the fundamental and cardinal doctrines of our Christian religion as taught by our fathers and our Holy Book the Bible.
3. We urge our pastors to stress more forcefully the doctrines of true repentance, regeneration, Faith in God and Christ as our Redeemer.
4. We wish to sound a ringing call to our people to rally again to public worship in our preaching services, attendances upon the Sacred ordinances of the church.
5. We wish to urge our pastors to preach the fundamentals of Christianity as we believe them and the doctrines of our church.
6. We also want to urge our pastors back to real pastoral visitation and prayer in the homes of our people and others.

Conference Relations—The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by W. J. Hearon, and it was adopted. (See list in the condensed minutes.)

Memoirs—The name of R. L. Reese was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

District Conference Records—A. G. Stanlee read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was filed for record, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee, beg to make the following report: We have carefully examined each of the ten record books and we find them to be in good condition, neatly kept and posted up to date.

Lay Activities Program—The Conference stood and sang "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

The double quartette from the Central Methodist Church of Brownwood sang two numbers, which were greatly appreciated.

Hal H. Cherry introduced J. R. Edwards, the re-elected Conference Lay Leader, who in turn introduced Prof. George L. Morelock, the General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, who made a great address to the Conference.

The congregation stood while they sang "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Postmaster—On suggestion of the Secretary, a collection was taken for the postmaster, amounting to \$20.00, which was turned over to Ben S. Crow.

Board of Finance—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Finance, which was spoken to by G. W. Shearer, E. R. Patterson and J. W. W. Shuler. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Brownwood, Texas, Nov. 9, 1935.

Your Conference Board of Finance submits its annual report as follows:

Five superannuated preachers have died during this Conference year: W. H. Harris, A. P. Lipscomb, R. L. Reese, H. P. Shrader, V. J. Millis. Mrs. J. M. Bond, Sr., another claimant on this board, and Mrs. W. N. Curry, wife of Rev. W. N. Curry, one of the Board's claimants also died.

Twelve have been added to the list of claimants this year.

For the third consecutive year we are glad to report an increase in the amount of money appropriated. This year the increase represents \$1.50 per year of service for each claimant. This is due to increased amount derived from Conference collections, and the larger check received from the publishing house.

Total amount received from all sources:

General Board of Finance	\$ 1,877.70
Publishing House	3,187.00
Conference Treasurer	13,177.00
Trapp property	135.00
Total	\$18,376.70

Appropriated to dependent orphaned children of deceased preachers, \$275. Total amount appropriated to preachers and widows, \$15,411. Expense of Treasurer's bond and statistical materials, \$75 (estimated); expense of board, \$250; amount of reserve in emergency fund, \$2,200; disbursed past Conference year from emergency fund and mortuary fees, \$1,392.00.

The Board wishes individual pastors, Sunday School classes and Missionary Societies would act as local committee to look after the individual needs of claimants in local communities and congregations.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. W. B. Andrews as Conference director of superannuate endowment.

The Executive Committee is composed of George W. Shearer, chairman; C. M. Crow, vice-chairman, and Paxton Smith, secretary-treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. SHEARER, Chairman,
PAXTON SMITH, Secretary.

LIST OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS 1935 WITH APPROPRIATIONS

Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
1. J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas.....	44	\$ 93.72	\$286.00
2. J. S. Bowles, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	37	73.81	240.00
3. C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Cal.....	47	100.11	306.00
4. E. B. Chenoweth, West Plain, Mo.....	21	44.73	136.00
5. L. A. Clark, Zephyr, Texas.....	31	66.03	200.00
6. Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas.....	22	46.86	143.00
7. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas.....	26	55.38	162.00
8. W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Texas.....	35	74.55	228.00
9. C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas.....	42	89.46	273.00
10. W. H. Doss, Bailingger, Texas.....	44	93.72	286.00
11. B. A. Evans, Rt. 1, Blythe, Cal.....	16	34.08	98.00
12. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas.....	28	53.64	182.00
13. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas.....	28	59.34	182.00

Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
14. S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas	14	29.82	90.00
15. J. O. Gore, San Jon, N. Mex.	18	38.34	117.00
16. J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Texas	18	38.34	117.00
17. I. F. Harris, Dallas, Texas	24	51.12	156.00
18. J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.	34	72.42	247.00
19. M. C. Hays, Carbon, Texas	27	57.51	195.00
20. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas	38	80.94	247.00
21. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas	42	89.46	273.00
22. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas	39	83.07	254.00
23. W. H. Keener, Ennis, Texas	19	42.60	124.00
24. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas	22	46.86	143.00
25. M. K. Little, Long Beach, Cal.	43	91.59	280.00
26. C. W. Macune, Fort Worth, Texas	15	31.95	98.00
27. W. S. P. McCullough, Fort Worth, Texas	40	85.20	260.00
28. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Texas	21	44.73	136.00
29. W. J. Morphis, Los Angeles, Cal.	31	66.03	200.00
30. W. A. Neill, Moody, Texas	17	36.21	110.00
31. W. W. Noble, Austin, Texas	25	53.25	162.00
32. J. W. Patison, Fort Worth, Texas	30	63.90	195.00
33. J. G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
34. M. M. Smith, Waco, Texas	35	74.55	228.00
35. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
36. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth, Texas	38	80.94	247.00
37. W. Vinsant, Waco, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
38. R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas	39	83.07	254.00
39. W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
40. G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
41. R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas	31	66.03	200.00
42. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas	41	87.33	266.00
43. Paul Christopher	11	.....	72.00
44. W. J. Cloud, Dublin, Texas	15	.....	88.00
45. S. P. Neville, Waco, Texas	33	.....	214.00
46. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	.....	212.00
47. R. W. Nation	35	.....	228.00
48. J. W. W. Shuler, Valley Mills, Texas	43	.....	280.00
49. R. H. Davenport	11	.....	72.00

WIDOWS

1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler	10	14.20	.....
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth	33	46.86	148.00
3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth	6	8.52	22.00
4. Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Dallas	35	49.70	158.00
5. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Brownsville	30	42.60	135.00
6. Mrs. J. M. Barcus, Fort Worth	42	59.64	189.00
7. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth	24	38.08	108.00
8. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth	35	49.70	158.00
9. Mrs. J. H. Bowman, Norton	22	31.24	99.00
10. Mrs. C. E. Brown, Dallas	34	48.28	153.00
11. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Dallas	22	31.24	99.00
12. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Canyon	35	49.70	158.00
13. Mrs. J. J. Canifax	18	25.56	81.00
14. Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana	40	56.80	180.00
15. Mrs. J. F. Clark, Grandview	24	34.08	108.00
16. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.	31	44.02	140.00
17. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Fort Worth	32	45.44	144.00
18. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Midlothian	30	42.60	135.00
19. Mrs. J. W. Dickenson, Fort Worth	16	22.72	72.00
20. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford	21	29.82	96.00
21. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.	22	31.24	100.00
22. Mrs. Jerome Duncan, Los Angeles, Cal.	22	31.24	100.00

	Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
23.	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas	10	14.20	45.00
24.	Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls	27	38.34	122.00
25.	Mrs. Walter Griffith, Barry	11	15.62	50.00
26.	Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford	11	15.62	50.00
27.	Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas	7	9.94	31.00
28.	Mrs. E. Hightower, Brekenridge	37	52.54	176.00
29.	Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colorado Sp'ngs, Col.	32	45.14	144.00
30.	Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampassas	15	21.30	68.00
31.	Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin	17	24.14	76.00
32.	Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Fort Worth	25	35.50	102.00
33.	Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carleton	8	11.36	36.00
34.	Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas	38	53.96	171.00
35.	Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth	26	36.92	117.00
36.	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth	36	51.12	162.00
37.	Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Brownwood	3	4.26	14.00
38.	Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Fort Worth	34	48.28	151.00
39.	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Dallas	5	7.10	22.00
40.	Mrs. K. W. Montgomery, Gatesville	4	5.68	18.00
41.	Mrs. Jorn R. Morris, Fort Worth	43	61.06	194.00
42.	Mrs. W. H. Moss, Hubbard	4	5.68	18.00
43.	Mrs. J. R. Nelson, Dallas	36	51.12	162.00
44.	Mrs. F. P. Ray, Mexia	17	24.14	75.00
45.	Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky.	14	.....	63.00
46.	Mrs. P. M. Riley	16	22.72	72.00
47.	Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Mineral Wells	28	39.76	126.00
48.	Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Palmer	32	45.44	144.00
49.	Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Tyler	9	12.78	40.00
50.	Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee	15	21.30	67.00
51.	Mrs. E. A. Smith, Waxahachie	43	61.06	196.00
52.	Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth	25	35.50	112.00
53.	Mrs. C. E. Statham, German	22	31.24	100.00
54.	Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Canyon	39	55.38	142.00
55.	Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford	22	31.24	100.00
56.	Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Mart	22	31.24	100.00
57.	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Ballinger	29	41.18	130.00
58.	Mrs. Neal Turner, Cisco	9	12.78	40.00
59.	Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca	9	12.78	40.00
60.	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt, McCamy	35	49.70	158.00
61.	Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene	32	45.44	144.00
62.	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Fort Worth	36	51.12	162.00
63.	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Louisville, Ky.	25	35.50	112.00
64.	Mrs. S. G. Thompson, Fort Worth	30	42.60	135.00
65.	Mrs. J. W. Fort, Palestine	38	53.96	171.00
66.	Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana	27	38.34	122.00
67.	Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas	22	23.43	100.00
68.	Mrs. N. J. Peeples, Corsicana	18	25.56	81.00
69.	Mrs. J. J. Rape, Weatherford	18	25.56	81.00
70.	Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman	27	38.34	122.00
71.	Mrs. J. H. Walker, Fort Worth	36	51.12	162.00
72.	Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas	16	.....	92.00
73.	Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford	28	.....	126.00
74.	Mrs. J. E. Crawford	22	.....	100.00
75.	Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo	18	.....	81.00
76.	Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Corsicana	33	.....	148.00
77.	Mrs. J. O. Burnett	.....	.....	.....

Board of Missions—The report of the Board of Missions was read by T. E. Bowman, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The work of your Board of Missions has gone forward this year

according to the possible achievement in the midst of limited funds and handicaps, however, the spirit of onwardness is still the aim of every action.

We have sustained a very heavy loss this year in the deaths of Rev. Frank E. Singleton and Dr. J. E. Crawford.

Brother Singleton whose evangelistic fervor and princely life aided greatly in our work was our president and his going has been felt deeply.

Dr. Crawford, who was one among our great minds of Methodism, was ever diligent and giving to us his wide experience of missionary knowledge and Christian stewardship and his death places this Board under deeper obligations to further the kingdom's work so ably led under his visionary undertakings.

Dr. E. H. Rawlings added much to our meetings and brings good tidings from the far-flung fields of service.

The work of Rev. S. A. Ashburn has been well in hand and we greatly appreciate his faithful services of the past years.

We recommend the following evangelists:

Rev. John M. Neal, General Evangelist; J. D. Smoot, Conference Evangelist; Z. R. Fee, Conference Evangelist.

The schedule of our Missionary Institutes follow:

January 27—Waxahachie at Waxahachie.

January 28—Corsicana at Corsicana.

January 29—Waco at Austin Avenue.

January 30—Georgetown at Temple.

January 31—Gatesville at Gatesville.

February 3—Fort Worth at First Church.

February 4—Cleburne at Main Street.

February 5—Weatherford at Mineral Wells.

February 6—Cisco at Eastland.

February 7—Brownwood at Central.

All these Institutes to begin at 9:30 a.m.

Reserved for expenses of the Board, our committee and mid-year meeting, expenses of the president of the Board and the Missionary Secretary to Missionary Council, and honorarium and traveling expenses of the Missionary Secretary, the sum of \$600.00.

Rural Life

We recommend that in each presiding elder's district there be conducted during the year under his leadership, with the assistance of the Rural Life Committee of this Board and the extension work of the Board of Education, one meeting or a part of a district meeting built around the rural life work.

Evangelism

Methodism was born in a revival, and your Board believes that a genuine spiritual awakening is the best solution of many of our problems. We cannot in these brief words sufficiently emphasize the deep conviction we feel of the importance of this thing to our needy and broken down world. We urge every preacher and congregation to pay the price for a genuine revival of religion.

Your Board furthermore pledges itself to work with the presiding elders and other boards in seeing that special revival services are held this year in every neglected area in our Conference. Plans to this end are being worked out.

Recommendations

We recommend the appointment of Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We also recommend the election of Rev. S. A. Ashburn to membership on the Board of Missions.

T. E. Bowman then read the list of apportionments, which was filed for record as follows:

Appropriations

We make the following appropriations:

Brownwood District		Gatesville District	
Gustine-Lamkin	\$ 50.00	Carlton	\$ 50.00
Indian Creek	100.00	Crawford	50.00
Drasco-Pumphry	50.00	Cranfill's Gap	50.00
Burkett	50.00	Duffau	175.00
Cross Cut	100.00	Gatesville Circuit	100.00
Comanche Circuit	100.00	Hamilton Circuit	75.00
Novis	110.00	Ireland-Jonesboro	100.00
May-Byrds	100.00	Moody Circuit	100.00
Winchell	100.00	Mosheim	50.00
Rockwood	50.00	Pearl	175.00
		Oglesby	175.00
Total	\$ 810.00	Total	\$1,025.00
Cisco District		Georgetown District	
Cisco Mission	\$ 100.00	Nolanville	\$ 150.00
Bunyan	100.00	Oenaville	100.00
Caddo	75.00	Rogers	100.00
Carbon	100.00	Salado	75.00
12th Street	175.00	Jarrell	100.00
DeLeon Circuit	75.00	Copperas Cove	75.00
Desdemona	50.00	Thrall-Lawrence Chapel	100.00
Pioneer	100.00	Florence	100.00
Scranton	125.00	Holland	75.00
Sipe Springs	75.00	Hutto-Jonah	75.00
Wayland	75.00	Midway	100.00
Total	\$1,050.00	Total	\$1,050.00
Corsicana District		Waco District	
Berry	\$ 75.00	China Sprgs-Speegleville	\$ 50.00
Bazzette	100.00	Aquilla Circuit	100.00
Coolidge Circuit	100.00	Wesley	200.00
Eureka	100.00	Penelope	75.00
Kirvin	150.00	Whitney Circuit	300.00
McCord	50.00	Elmot-Lakeview	200.00
North Corsicana	150.00	Prairie Hill	25.00
Purdon-Harmony	150.00		
Richland	100.00	Total	\$ 950.00
Thornton	75.00	Waxahachie District	
Total	\$1,050.00	Line St., Hillsboro	\$ 200.00
Cleburne District		Bardwell	100.00
Bluffdale-Lipan	\$ 100.00	Milford	200.00
Blum-Rio Vista-Lone Willow	100.00	Britton	150.00
Brazos Avenue-Bono	200.00	Forreston	150.00
Alvarado Circuit	100.00	Total	\$ 800.00
Glen Rose Mission	75.00	Weatherford District	
Huckabay	100.00	Aledo	\$ 75.00
Grandbury	100.00	Azle	100.00
Covington	100.00	Gordon Circuit	200.00
Total	\$ 925.00	Millsap-Brazos	100.00
Fort Worth District		Mineral Wells Mission	200.00
Diamond Hill	\$ 100.00	Palo Pinto	100.00
South Side	180.00	Weatherford Ct., North	150.00
Everman-Kennedale	200.00	Weatherford Ct., South	125.00
Eules	175.00	Olney Circuit	75.00
Haslett	75.00	Total	\$1,125.00
Weatherford Street	250.00	Grand Total	\$9,855.00
Benbrook-Brooklyn Hgts.	100.00		
Total	\$1,070.00		

Letter to Texas University—The secretary asked to be allowed to incorporate in the minutes the letter written to Dr. H. Y. Benedict, president of the Texas State University, which was authorized by vote of the Conference.

Dr. H. Y. Benedict,
President, Texas University,
Austin, Texas,
Dear Dr. Benedict:

The information has reached us that the University of Texas is contemplating the establishment of an R. O. T. C. unit on its campus.

The Methodist Church, being devoted to the principles and ideals of world friendship and peace, is convinced that this would be a move contrary to the best interest of world friendship and international peace.

Therefore, we earnestly request that this unit not be placed in the curriculum of our State University.

Trusting that you will grant us the most careful consideration in this matter,

Sincerely yours,
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE,
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,
A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

Vote of Thanks—A vote of thanks to the presiding elder of the Brownwood District, to the pastors of the Brownwood churches, to the Methodists and to all the citizens of Brownwood, to the Chamber of Commerce, to the newspapers, and to all who had a part in the hospitable entertainment of the Conference.

The motion was adopted by a rising vote.

Adjournment—The minutes were read and approved, and the Conference stood adjourned.

SUNDAY MORNING—MEMORIAL SESSION

Memorial—Conference convened in Memorial Session Sunday morning at 9:00 o'clock, with Rev. M. K. Little presiding. Rev. J. A. Siceoff led in singing "Saviour More Than Life To Me". Rev. J. M. Bond led in prayer. The First Psalm was read in unison. "Nearer My God To Thee" was sung. Rev. E. R. Haek read from the book of Revelation, and delivered a Memorial Address.

The Memoir of Rev. H. B. Shrader was read by T. Edgar Neal; that of Rev. F. E. Singleton by A. D. Porter, and that of Rev. J. E. Crawford by E. B. Hawk.

The Memoir of Mrs. W. N. Curry was read by A. D. Porter, and that of Mrs. J. M. Bond, Sr., by T. Edgar Neal.

Oral tributes were paid by C. V. Bailey, Mac M. Smith, H. B. Clark, I. E. Hightower, J. W. W. Shuler, Hubert C. Smith, Roy A. Langston, O. F. Sensabaugh, and M. W. Clark.

Question 14—"What preachers have died during the year?" was answered as follows: H. P. Shrader, V. J. Millis, W. H. Harris, A. P. Lipscomb, R. L. Reese, F. E. Singleton, J. T. Ferguson, J. E. Crawford, J. O. Burnette.

Wives—The preachers wives who had died were: Mrs. J. M. Bond, Sr., Mrs. W. N. Curry, and Mrs. W. H. Moss.

Superannuated—The name of W. W. Moss was referred to the Committee for the superannuate relation.

Adjournment—The Minutes were read and approved, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by A. D. Porter.

SUNDAY ELEVEN O'CLOCK CLOSING SESSION

Preaching—In the Memorial Auditorium, Bishop H. A. Boaz preached from the text, "Let this mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus".

Superannuated—Following this great sermon, Rev. W. W. Moss was granted the superannuate relation.

Church Extension—W. J. Bentley was placed on the Board of Church Extension in place of Mrs. W. J. Oxford.

Appointments—The Bishop read the appointments, answering Question 48. (See List of Appointments).

Adjournment—The great congregation stood and sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name". Bishop Boaz pronounced the benediction, and the Conference stood adjourned sine die.

H. A. BOAZ, President.

A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1935-36

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

J. T. McClure, Presiding Elder (2)

Ballinger	W. E. Fisher (1)
Bangs	B. B. Edmaiston (3)
Blanket	Chester A. Wilkerson (3)
Brownwood-Central	D. A. Chisholm (1)
Brownwood-First Church	W. T. Whiteside (1)
Burkett	W. S. Fisher (2)
Coleman	W. H. Vanderpool (1)
Comanche Station	C. H. Cole (1)
Comanche Circuit	G. G. Smith (1)
Cross Cut	John R. Merit, Supply (1)
Drasco-Pumphry	J. B. Weathers (3)
Gustine-Lampkin	G. R. Thomas, Jr. (1-II)
Indian Creek	Alvin Mauldin (1-II)
May-Byrds	Roy L. Crawford (1)
Norton-Mazeland	R. W. Call (2)
Novice	To be Supplied
Rockwood	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Santa Anna	Homer Vanderpool (1)
Talpa-Crews	O. A. Morton (2)
Valera	M. L. Boone (1)
Winchell-Mt. View	To be Supplied
Wingate	W. B. Gilliland (2)
Winters	J. W. Sharbutt (3)
Executive-Extension Secretary Board	
Education	J. A. Siceloff (1)
Student Union Theological School	Hubert W. Crain
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	Roy L. Crawford
Conference Evangelist	J. D. Smoot (3)

CISCO DISTRICT

J. B. Curry, Presiding Elder (2)

Breckenridge	D. K. Porter (2)
Bunyan	W. L. Connell (1)
Caddo	P. E. Cantrell (2)
Carbon	H. H. Nance (1)
Cisco—First Church	W. H. Cole (1)
Cisco—Twelfth Street	Preston Broxton (2)
Cisco Mission	A. B. Armstrong, Supply (1)
Cross Plains	J. C. Mann (2)
DeLeon Station	R. G. Percival (1)
DeLeon Circuit	W. E. Harrell (1)
Desdemona	E. M. Dailey (1)
Dublin	P. W. Walker (4)
Eastland	E. R. Stanford (3)
Gorman	A. W. Franklin (2)
Pioneer	B. L. McCord (2)
Ranger	T. E. Bowman (1)
Rising Star	G. Alfred Brown (1)
Sipe Springs	L. S. Williams (1-I)
Wayland—Eolian	L. M. Greenhaw (1)
Scranton	G. C. Williams (1-I)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	A. W. Franklin

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

E. H. Lightfoot, Presiding Elder (2)

Alvarado	B. B. Byus (1)
Alvarado Circuit	H. J. Sanders (3)
Bluffdale-Lipan	To be Supplied
Blum-Rio Vista	M. Dick Lowery (1)
Burleson—Crowley	J. V. Baird (1)
Cleburne—Anglin Street	W. R. Beaird (1)
Cleburne—Brazos Valley	Henry Price (1)
Cleburne—Main Street	W. E. Brown (3)
Cleburne—St. Marks	E. M. Wisdom (2)
Covington—Osceola	R. Clarke Calvert (2-IV)
Glen Rose	A. E. Turney (2)
Glen Rose Circuit	C. L. Summers, Supply (1)
Granbury	C. O. Hightower (1)
Granbury Circuit	R. T. Capps (1)
Grandview	J. L. Evans (1)
Huckaby Circuit	To be Supplied
Joshua—Godley	J. L. Ray (1)
Morgan—Kopperl	Wallace N. Dunson (1)
Stephenville	S. L. Culwell (2)
Tolar Circuit	Paxton Smith (1)
Venus	W. F. Smith (2)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	S. L. Culwell

CORSICANA DISTRICT

C. R. Gray, Presiding Elder (2)

Barry	Horace Poteet (2)
Bazette	R. H. Heizer (2)
Blooming Grove	J. W. Whitefield (1)
Chatfield	W. M. Justice (2)
Coolidge	L. R. Vanderpool (3)
Coolidge Circuit	R. P. James (3)
Corsicana First Church	T. Edgar Neal (3)

CORNICANA DISTRICT—Continued

Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	J. F. Adams (4)
Corsicana—North and Pleasant Grove	H. B. Clark (2)
Dawson	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Eureka	I. R. Darwood, Supply (10)
Frost	J. S. Huckabee (1)
Groesbeck	Hugh S. Porter (1)
Kerens	C. E. Wilkins (2)
Kirvin	R. F. Stone, Supply (2)
McCord	F. T. Fisher, Supply (1)
Mertens-Irene	D. R. McCauley (2)
Mexia	R. O. Sory (2)
Purdon-Harmony	R. F. Johnson 2-IV)
Rice	J. L. Oliver (1)
Richland	W. J. Hearon (1)
Thornton	W. V. Bane (2-II)
Wortham	T. S. Ogle (4)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	J. F. Adams

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (2)

Arlington	George W. Shearer (4)
Arlington Heights	R. A. Langston (3)
Benbrook—Brooklyn Heights	J. Fred Patterson (1)
Boulevard	L. L. Felder (2)
Central	A. D. Porter (2)
College Heights and G. G.	J. F. Isbell (1)
Collieville and White's Chappell	G. C. Davis, Supply (1)
Diamond Hill	M. A. Walker (2)
Englewood	R. A. Crosby (3)
Eules	Ross G. Smith (3-I)
Evermann—Kennedale	W. G. Gwaltney (2)
First Church	J. N. R. Score (2)
First Church-Assistant	W. L. Hankla (1)
First Church-Assistant	B. F. Jackson (1-I)
Forest Hill	J. D. F. Williams (1)
Glenwood	J. A. Walkup (4)
Grapevine	J. D. Ramsey (2)
Handley	N. Linebaugh (1)
Haslet	Victor D. Dow (1)
Hemphill Heights	Frank L. Turner (1)
Highland Park	R. B. Hooper (1)
Mansfield	A. K. Marney (2)
Meadowbrook	R. C. Edwards (1)
Missouri Avenue	A. S. Gafford (3)
Mulkey Memorial	V. Cyrus Barcus (1)
Polytechnic	J. N. Rentfro (3)
Riverside	O. O. Odom (1)
Southside	H. B. Thompson (3)
Trinity	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Weatherford Street	J. J. Creed (1)
Conference Missionary Secretary	O. F. Sensabaugh (1)
Agent, Superannuate Homes	W. B. Andrews (9)
Superintendent, Woodmen Home	H. E. Stout (5)
Hospital Commissioner	C. R. Wright (3)
Professor, T. W. C.	H. D. Marlin (1)
Director of Youth Alliance	R. E. Nollner (1)
Student, S. M. U.	E. D. Bennett, Jr. (I)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	R. A. Langston

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Baldrige, Presiding Elder (3)

Carlton	W. J. Shelton (1-II)
Clifton	Hayden Edwards (1)
Cranfills Gap	J. D. Farmer (3)
Crawford	M. Phelan (1)
Duffau	R. M. Studer, Supply (1)
Evant	Geo. W. Bennett (1-II)
Gatesville	M. M. Chunn (3)
Gatesville Circuit	Geo. W. Siler, Supply (2)
Hamilton	A. B. English (1)
Hico	P. L. Shuler (1)
Ireland-Jonesboro	A. T. Plunkett (1)
Iredell-Walnut Springs	W. C. Craig (1)
McGregor	R. H. Boyd (2)
Meridian	W. P. Cunningham (1-IV)
Moody	J. U. McAfee (1)
Moody Circuit	W. A. Neill, Supply (2)
Mosheim	J. W. Culwell (1)
Oglesby	C. N. Morton (1)
Pearl	W. C. Ferguson (2)
Turnersville	D. L. Barnes (1)
Valley Mills	David Irwin (1)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	W. P. Cunnigham

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Gaston Hartsfield, Presiding Elder (1)

Bartlett	C. H. Sisserson (2)
Belton	Jackson C. Oglesby (1)
Copperas Cove	W. A. Clarke (1)
Florence	G. T. Brockett (2)
Georgetown	Kenneth Pope (3)
Granger	J. M. Wynne (7)
Holland	H. R. Hall (2)
Hutto-Jonah	M. Howard Knox (1-III)
Jarrell	B. C. Schmidt (1-I)
Killeen	H. C. Bowman (1)
Midway	To be Supplied
Nolanville	Earl Martin, Supply (1)
Oeanaville	Donald Risinger (1-I)
Rogers	W. E. Shipp (2)
Round Rock	Robert G. Bergin (1-III)
Salado	Raymond Burton, Supply (1)
Taylor	Geo. W. Davis (2)
Temple—First Church	Ed. R. Barcus (2)
Temple—Seventh Church	E. N. Scarlett (2)
Thrall	E. W. Swearingen (2)
Troy—Pendleton	J. L. Davenport (1)
Student Southwestern University	Vernon Perry (II)
President Southwestern University	John W. Bergin (1)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	J. M. Wynne

WACO DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, Presiding Elder (2)

Abbott & Vaughan	E. P. Swindall (2)
Aquilla Circuit	A. J. Helms (1)
Big Hill & Ben Hur	M. A. Turner (2)
Bosqueville Circuit	A. W. Ferrill (2-II)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Bruceville Circuit	A. G. Stanlee (3)
China Spring & Speegleville	C. D. Wooten (1)
Eddy	E. R. Patterson (1)
Elm Mott & Lakeview	Quay Palmer (1)
Hallsburg & Riesel	J. E. Morton, Supply (3)
Hewitt	C. E. Wade (1)
Hubbard	F. O. Wadill (1)
Lorena	H. B. Loyd (1-II)
Malone	W. A. Flynn (1)
Mart	Hubert C. Smith (1)
Mt. Calm	S. A. Baker (1)
Penelope	F. H. Ingram (1)
Prairie Hill & Kirk	J. M. Hayes (1)
Waco—Austin Avenue	Walter Anthony (1)
Waco—Clay Avenue	Floyd E. Johnson (2)
Waco—First Church	Casper S. Wright (2)
Waco—Herring Avenue	Leslie W. Seymour (3)
Waco—St. Johns	C. C. Henson (1)
Waco—Wesley	Paul Utley (1)
West-LeRoy	Floyd Thrash (1)
Whitney	I. O. Donaldson (1)
Whitney Circuit	M. Boiles (7)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	Mac M. Smith

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (3)

Bardwell	George Greebon (2-IV)
Bethel	Van P. Morrison (1)
Boyce	Thad E. Son (2-III)
Britton	B. W. Kramer (1)
Bynum-Brandon	Paul W. Evans (1)
Ennis	E. W. Bridges (2)
Ferris	F. L. Wilshire (2)
Forreston	Fred G. Benkley (1-II)
Hillsboro—First Church	J. I. Patterson (2)
Hillsboro—Line Street	W. N. Vernon (2)
Italy	Oran Stevens (1)
Itasca	E. R. Gordon (1)
Maypearl	J. T. Gardner (4)
Midlothian	J. W. Chisholm (1)
Milford	C. F. Bell (1)
Palmer	H. R. McDaniel (2)
Red Oak	W. T. Jones (1)
Waxahachie	Chas. M. Crowe (4)
Waxahachie Circuit	W. T. Boulware (1)
Professor, S. M. U.	R. W. Goodloe
General Evangelist	J. M. Neal (13)
Conference Evangelist	Z. R. Fee (2)
Dean, School Theology, S. M. U.	E. B. Hawk (3)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner	Paul W. Evans

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (2)

Aledo	W. D. Gaskins (1)
Azle	J. R. Blevins (1)
Eliasville	T. D. Ellis (1)
Graford	Earl Page (1)
Graham	R. J. LaPrade (3)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Graham Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow (1)
Gordon Circuit	Z. L. Howell (1)
Loving	J. N. Tinkle (1)
Millsap	R. R. Willingham (2)
Mineral Wells	F. P. Culver (2)
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	I. E. Hightower, Supply (1)
Newcastle	R. E. Briggs (2)
Olney	T. H. Burton (2)
Olney Circuit	Burton H. Coleman (1)
Palo Pinto	D. E. McVey (1)
Springtown	J. M. Culpepper (1)
Strawn	W. E. Anderson (2)
Weatherford—First Church	J. M. Bond (1)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial	T. G. Story (2)
Weatherford—North	R. T. Wallace (1)
Weatherford and Inst. Wfd. Col.....	J. R. Carruth (1)
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner.....	J. M. Bond

TRANSFERRED IN:

F. L. Silshire, elder, from St. Louis Conference.
 R. C. Edwards, elder, from West Texas Conference.
 W. E. Fisher, elder, from West Texas Conference.
 W. N. Dunson, elder, from West Texas Conference.
 I. O. Donaldson, deacon, fourth year, from Louisiana Conference.
 Homer Vanderpool, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 J. S. Huckabee, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 M. Howard Knox, deacon, fourth year, from St. Louis Conference.
 Walter Anthony, elder, from West Texas Conference.
 Henry Francis, elder, from Texas Conference.
 J. R. Blevins, elder, from Northwest Conference.
 G. C. Williams, elder, from Northwest Conference.
 C. H. Cole, elder, from New Mexico Conference.
 N. L. Linebaugh, elder, from New Mexico Conference.
 M. S. Leveridge, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 A. B. English, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 W. T. Whiteside, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT:

W. W. Pittman, class of fourth year, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 Atticus Webb, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 M. W. Clark, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 E. R. Walker, elder, to St. Louis Conference.
 James Trammell, class of second year, to St. Louis Conference.
 L. A. Reavis, class of second year, to Texas Conference.
 J. W. Mayne, elder, to West Texas Conference.
 H. S. Goodenough, elder, to West Texas Conference.
 W. T. Veatch, elder, to West Texas Conference.
 G. A. Morgan, elder, to Louisiana Conference.
 Ephraim D. Conway, class of second year, to Florida Conference.
 M. S. Leveridge, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
 Claude P. Jones, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
 A. C. Haynes, elder, to Northwest Conference.
 G. A. Schlueter, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
 Tom W. Brabham, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 P. E. Chappell, elder, to Oklahoma Conference.

CONDENSED MINUTES

Condensed Minutes of the Seventieth Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at Brownwood, Texas, beginning November 6, 1935, ending November 10, 1935. Bishop H. A. Boaz, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary; Post Office of Secretary, Fort Worth, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Levi Stanley Williams, Ross Gillian Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Wilfred Viriliss Bare, Fred George Benkley, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Lowry, Burton Henry Coleman, George Robert Thomas, Jr., Alvin Mauldin.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Vernon Perry.
5. Who are discontinued? Robert Morris Studer, Jr.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Solomon Fisher, Robert G. Bergin, James Fletcher Trammell, Thad E. Son.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Robert Caruth.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. L. Wilshire, R. C. Edwards, W. E. Fisher, W. N. Dunson, I. O. Donaldson, Homer Vanderpool, J. S. Huckabee, M. Howard Knox, Walter Anthony, Henry Francis, J. R. Blevins, G. C. Williams, C. H. Cole, N. L. Linebaugh, M. S. Leveridge.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? No one.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one. Expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. W. Pittman, Atticus Webb, M. W. Clark, E. R. Walker, James Trammell, L. A. Reavis, J. W. Mayme, H. E. Goodenough, W. T. Veatch, G. A. Morgan, Ephraim D. Conway, M. S. Leveridge, Claude P. Jones, A. C. Haynes.
14. What preachers have died during the year? H. P. Shrader, A. P. Lipscomb, F. E. Singleton, J. T. Ferguson, J. E. Crawford, W. H. Harris, V. J. Millis, R. L. Reese, J. O. Burnette.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Robert Caruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, James M. Culpepper, M. Howard Knox.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Ivan O. Donaldson, W. P. Cunningham.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert G. Bergin, James Fletcher Trammell, Thad E. Son, William Solomon Fisher. Local Preachers, Samuel Ross Grace.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert G. Bergin, William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son. Local preachers, Samuel Ross Grace.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Bernard Loss McCord, Harley R. McDaniel, V. Cyrus Barcus. Local preachers, on one.
20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Bernard Loss McCord, Harley R. McDaniel, V. Cyrus Barcus. Local preachers, no one.

21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Earl Garland Harper.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson.

24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, J. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snood, ~~D. A. Evans~~, C. W. Macune, ~~W. A. Gililand, B. J. Reese~~, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, ~~J. E. Tyson~~, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, ~~W. W. Noble~~, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, ~~W. S. P. McCullough~~, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hayes, C. M. Bishop, ~~S. P. Nevil~~, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, ~~W. J. Cloud~~, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss.

V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 221; societies, 496.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 93,390; received on profession of faith, 3609; licensed, 18; local preachers, 161.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 630; others, 2201.

28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 292.

29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 432; officers and teachers, 6015.

30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,360; in the Young People's Division, 16,113; in the Adult Division, 21,856; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 61,344.

31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 40; Churches having vacation schools, 58.

32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 241, members, 7,592.

33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 391.

34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 200.

35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 72; students, 1,717; value of property, \$1,915,631; endowment, \$663,224; indebtedness, \$734,950.

36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 37; children in orphanages, 357; money expended, \$83,621; value of property, \$1,042,346; indebtedness, \$61,000.

37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 43; beds, 125; patients, 2703; money expended, \$128,821; value of property, \$900,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$435,000.

VI. FINANCES

38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$392; Assemblies, \$256; Christian Education, \$19,598; Church Extension, \$3,732; Federal Council, \$119; Board of Finance, \$15,466; General Administrative Fund, \$3,926; Lay Activities, \$802; Missions, \$13,148; Negro Work, \$1,263; Theological Schools, \$2,389;

by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$35,003; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$23,210; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,220.

39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$35,042; preachers in charge, \$274,939; Conference claimants, \$15,421; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$648.

40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$813,664.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 464; value, \$6,049,870; indebtedness, \$667,985.

42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$57,500; indebtedness, \$3,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 224; value, \$682,450; indebtedness, \$45,986.

43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$,782,124; premiums paid, \$23,830.

44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$3,737; collected, \$2,230.

45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000; repairs, \$430; insurance, \$24,500. Total value of all property, \$10,785,332. Total indebtedness, \$2,003,221.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth, Texas.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be decided by the Joint Centennial Commission in case of a joint meeting of the five Texas Conferences. Otherwise to be set by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments).

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.

MEMOIRS

REV. H. P. SHRADER

Rev. H. P. Shrader, for twenty-nine years a traveling preacher in Texas Methodism, died at his home in Corsicana, May 18, 1935. He was born in Coffey County, Tennessee, March 24, 1855. He was converted and united with the church during a revival meeting held by the Rev. George S. Gatewood in 1873. In personal notes left by the deceased we find this statement, "I cannot remember when the story of the cross did not touch my sympathies, and I frequently felt like I ought to be religious, but would let my convictions pass away. When I reached the age of eighteen my soul's salvation became my consuming thought and consideration".

Brother Shrader was licensed to preach at the quarterly conference of Bethel Circuit, Dallas District, May 25, 1878. He was admitted to the North Texas Conference at Greenville, in November, 1881. He was ordained deacon, November 18, 1882, by Bishop Parker, at Gainesville; received elder's orders at Paris, November, 1885, under Bishop Hargrove. He served in his place in the travelling connection until 1910 when failing health forced him to request the superannuate relation. But in 1912 he served as supply on the Electra Circuit, which covered a part of his first circuit in the ministry. In 1913 he moved into the superannuate home at Corsicana, where he lived until his death.

The last two years and nine months of his life were spent on his bed where kind hands ministered to him in his paralytic affliction. He was a patient sufferer, a radiant Christian; and those who found their way into his room felt the atmosphere surcharged with a heavenly quality.

He is survived by his brave and cultured wife, Sister Emma Shrader, whose loving devotion to her sick preacher-husband was like the care of a mother for her baby; four daughters, Mrs. Guy P. Webster, San Antonio; Miss Halcyon Shrader, Dallas; Miss Allie Shrader, Houston; Mrs. M. W. Hammett, Houston; one son, John H. Shrader, Scranton, and a number of other relatives.

Brother Shrader was known as a loyal and humble Methodist preach-

er. Being a circuit rider all his life, counting no place in God's Kingdom too small for his greatest love offerings and his best efforts, he endeared himself to thousands, and led many into a saving knowledge of his Lord and Master. In his diary we find, repeatedly, this notation, "Good revivals; church built up." Then will follow the record of his next appointment—and "Good revivals; the church strengthened." This seemed to be the passion of his ministry. Twice in the record we find this notation, "Revivals this year not successful." But in each instance there follows this record, "Second year; great revivals; church prospering."

He was loved by all who knew him because he was lovely in his life and ministry. He had the gentleness that marks the great, and the greatness that belongs to the saintly. The hard task was his challenge and humanity's need stirred his blood. So, he went as a pioneer preacher blazing trails and smoothing paths for those of us who follow him. Eternity, alone, can tell the rewards of such a life as that of H. P. Shrader.

T. EDGAR NEAL.

FRANK EDIS SINGLETON

Frank Edis Singleton was born in Enterprise Mississippi, August 29, 1877. When a child about four years of age, he heard the call of the Master, and responded by laying a complete life on the altar of service.

About 1898, at Helena, Arkansas, under the ministry of his illustrious father who was pastor in that city at the time, he heard the voice of God in the deep of his soul saying: "Whom shall I send, and who shall go for us". His answer was, "Here am I, send me".

He chose Centenary College, Shreveport, La., as his place of preparation, and here received his B.A. degree. He then went to Vanderbilt University, where he received the B.D. degree.

For a time he served as Assistant Pastor in Shreveport, La., under his brother, Rev. H. R. Singleton, and it was here that he felt a call to be a missionary. A telegram to Bishop E. E. Hoss, who had charge of the Indian Mission Conference, brought him an appointment to Perry, Oklahoma, where he served for two years. He was then sent to Alamogorda, New Mexico, serving one year.

In 1905, he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference, and was stationed at Grandview. The next year, he was ordained an Elder by Bishop E. E. Hoss, at Brownwood.

In 1907, he was married to Miss Ola Smith, daughter of the now sainted E. A. Smith, for many years one of the most beloved preachers of this Conference. To this union was born five sons; Frank Edis, Jr., Hampden Leon, Herman Dalton, Scott Reeves, and Albion, who died in infancy, on June 11, 1911.

In addition to the above, Bro. Singleton has served most acceptably the following charges; Glenweed, 2 years; Graham, 3 years; Dublin, 2 years; Missouri Avenue, 1 year; Mexia, 3 years. During the World War, he transferred to the Arkansas Conference, serving Helena 2 years, and Paragould 1 year. Transferring back to the Central Texas Conference, he served Brownwood, 2 years; Polytechnic, 3 years; Eastland, 3 years; Cisco, 2 years; Taylor, 2 years, and Weatherford, 2 years and 9 months. At the time of his death, Bro. Singleton was also President of the Conference Board of Missions. To this he had given an unusually large amount of time and service.

On Sunday morning, August 4, Bro. Singleton filled his pulpit as usual preaching a most beautiful and helpful sermon on Friendship. On Monday morning he went to the hospital for what was considered a minor operation. In spite of all that could be done, he grew rapidly worse, and on Sunday morning, August 11, about 2:30 a. m., his spirit took its flight to a new world, guided by the all knowing hand.

In addition to his wife and children above mentioned, he is survived by three brothers and a sister: Dr. F. R. Singleton, Slidell, La.; E. D. Singleton, Gulfport, Miss.; Chas. G. Singleton, Dallas, Texas, and Mrs. Litell S. Blumer, Moss Point, Miss. These, together with a host of friends too great to number, will ever treasure his memory and hold him in highest love and esteem.

DR. JULIUS EARL CRAWFORD

Julius Earl Crawford was born in Waxahachie, Texas, January 6, 1885. He died in Salisbury, North Carolina, while in attendance on the Western North Carolina Conference. At the Friday morning session of the Conference he had delivered one of his typically stirring addresses, his subject being "The Pillars of Stephen". Just when he became ill is not known, but at three-thirty Saturday morning, physicians who were called to attend him found that he had a fully developed case of pneumonia. From the first there was slight hope of his recovery, and his condition gradually grew worse until the end came at eight-fifty Monday morning, October 28, 1935.

Earl Crawford began his career as an untiring student in the public schools of Waxahachie. It was there that he completed his high school course. At the age of fifteen, being of a devoutly religious nature from childhood, he was licensed to exhort. Two years later he was granted license to preach. In preparation for his life's work he entered Southwestern University and continued there until his graduation in 1905, at the head of his class. That fall he was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference, and was appointed to a small charge near Waxahachie. In November, 1906, he was ordained deacon at the session of the Conference held in Brownwood, and was appointed a student in the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University. In 1907-8 he was appointed to Bardwell, and it was while on this charge, January 8, 1908, that he was united in marriage with Miss Dora Benz, of Nashville, Tennessee. To this union two children were born, Dorothy, now Mrs. C. O. Ball, of Allen, Oklahoma, and Mary Helm who died in infancy. Mrs. Crawford died December 15, 1913. Brother Crawford was pastor at Italy, 1908-1910; 1910-1913, McKinley Avenue, now Trinity, Fort Worth; 1913-15, Cisco. In March of 1915 he was happily united in marriage to Miss Catherine Daniels, of Cisco, who with his daughter and three grand children survive him. Beside his immediate family he is also survived by four brothers and two sisters.

In the fall of 1915 Brother Crawford entered upon the first phase of the work that was to eventuate in a service that became Church-wide, and in some particulars nation-wide. From 1915-1921 he was Missionary Secretary and Centenary Secretary. He then returned to the pastorate and served Ennis for the year 1921-1922. In the fall of 1922 he again took up the work of the Centenary in the Central and Northwest Texas Conferences. He served in this capacity until 1925. As Missionary Secretary and Centenary Secretary for the Conference Brother Crawford rendered a service that attracted attention over the whole church.

Brother Crawford early in his ministry became especially interested in the work of Lay Activities and in church finance. He served on the Committee on Lay Activities at the session of the General Conference held at Hot Springs in 1922, and he has the distinction of having organized the first Church Board of Lay Activities under the new law. This was during his pastorate at Ennis and in appreciation of his labors his church complimented him with a visit to the organization session of the General Board of Lay Activities held at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, in August, 1922.

In 1925 when the General Board of Lay Activities set up the Department of Stewardship, Dr. Crawford was nominated for this position and unanimously elected. This period of his life, 1925-1935, while

Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, marks the period of his largest and richest contribution to the church. In this connection Dr. Morelock says: "He brought to his task a profound conviction on the subject, the mind of a student, and a great determination to make a real contribution to the life of the church. He succeeded beyond my fondest expectation. His book, 'The Call to Christian Stewardship' was soon succeeded by 'The Stewardship Life' and a number of valuable leaflets and pamphlets. The results of his labors were not confined to our own church. He became a member, and later, the President of the United Stewardship Council of America, representing some twenty-two denominations in this country and Canada."

Brother Crawford was a master in the field of Stewardship and "his leadership at this point was notably helped to remold the thinking of the church on this great Christian principle and the influence of his life in this direction will continue to be felt. His own life was an exemplification of the principles he taught". His understanding of church finance was such that he was an outstanding authority in this field. He made an exhaustive study of the question, and his last book, "Financial Recovery for the Local Church" is considered the best treatise extant on this subject. It has been favorably received not only in our own circles but also in many other churches. It will be no small factor in the future for the development of a sound financial system in local churches.

The limits of this paper will not allow the saying of all that might be said and properly should be said concerning this great and good man. He was an untiring worker. He went from his post of duty to meet his Lord. He wasted no time; he spared no his strength; he invested every talent, and he came down to the end of the journey with a life rich in achievement; with a contribution to the church that few men render with even more years of service to their credit, and with the highest esteem of all who knew him. He had a genius for friendship, and his friends respected, admired, trusted and loved him. His going, to them is a personal loss, and his memory will be cherished through the years.

The funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church, Cisco, Thursday afternoon, October 31, in charge of his life long friend, P. E. Riley. Others who assisted were Rev. J. B. Curry, Rev. A. W. Hall, Dr. F. P. Culver and Mr. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Cisco.

REV. ALBIN PROVINE LIPSCOMB

Rev. Albin Provine Lipscomb was born in Lebenon, Tenn., November 28, 1865. He was left an orphan at eleven years of age. He was converted at seventeen and licensed to preach when he was twenty-one years old. After serving as a local preacher for four years, he was admitted into the Tennessee Conference in the year 1860, after two years of service there he was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference (1892). In the year 1910 when the Conference was divided he remained with the Central Texas Conference. His appointments were as follows: Finnis, 1892; Graham Station, 1893; Mineral Wells Mission, 1894; Eldorado, 1895; Altus Mission, 1896-97; Seymour Station, 1898; Kirkland, 1899; Strawn and Thurber, 1900-1901; Coryell City, 1902; Copperas Cove, 1903; Turnersville, 1904-1905; Whitt and Besthesda, 1907-08. He took the supernumerary relation in 1909 which he sustained until 1922, when he was granted the superannuate relation, and he held that honored place until the time of his transfer to the Church Triumphant.

In his own home in Bryson, Texas, he fell peacefully to sleep to awake in his heavenly home, on January 5, 1935.

He was devotedly married to Miss Minnie McCloud of Bryson, Texas,

October 5, 1893. They lived happily together these forty-one years and three months. She lives to mourn his absence, and to carry on his work and influence in her home community.

Brother Lipscomb was a godly man. He lived according to the Gospel he preached. He was a noble and faithful servant of his Lord and Master. He loved the church and never did or said one single thing that ever cast a faint shadow upon its cause. He was a good preacher, spiritual and devout. His sermons were thought out and were delivered in the power of the spirit. The influence of this godly man shall abide long after we cease to call his name at our Conference sessions. His brethren in the ministry will always speak of him in the highest terms of love and honor.

A. D. PORTER.

JOHN TUCKER FERGUSON

John Tucker Ferguson was born at Three Forks, Bell County, Texas, October 9, 1882. His death at Fort Worth, Texas, August 11, 1935, came as the result of injuries he received when his car was hit by a truck. This tragic accident occurred on the Mansfield Highway, a short distance from Brother Ferguson's home at Forest Hill. He was returning from Smithfield where he was engaged in a revival, and as he drove up on the highway to go across the presumption is that he was blinded by the lights and did not see the approaching truck. Immediately after the accident he was carried to the Harris Hospital, Fort Worth. Every possible care and attention was given him, but his injuries were so serious that recovery was impossible.

On April 3, 1901, John T. Ferguson and Miss Bessie L. Perry, of Belton, Texas, were happily married. The young couple made their home in Belton until they entered the ranks of the itinerant ministry. To them were born twelve children. His widow and the following children survive to mourn his loss and cherish his memory: Mrs. Christine Pope; Mrs. Lucile Hamill; Robert Lee Ferguson; John T. Ferguson, Jr.; Bessie Louise Ferguson and Sam Hay Ferguson.

Bro. Ferguson was admitted on trial in 1917 at the session of the Central Texas Conference held at Georgetown. He was Ordained Deacon in 1919, and Elder in 1921. As a member of the Conference he was assigned to the following charges: Oenaville; Salado; Troy and Pendleton; Irene and Mertens; Palmer; Maypearl; Glen Rose; Meridian; Brazos Avenue, Cleburne; Desdemona; Troy and Pendleton; Godley, and Forest Hill. It was while he was in the midst of a most successful pastorate at this latter charge that the end came.

Brother Ferguson was preeminently an evangelist. He held successful meetings in his own charge, and many meetings for others. These meetings resulted in the conversion of hundreds of people, and in the membership of the churches in our Conference today there are great numbers who date their spiritual awakening to the ministry of this good man.

God had endowed him with a great physique. Tall, well proportioned; active and untiring he went about his task and did not become wearied in well doing. He had a good mind; a retentive memory; more than ordinary gifts as a preacher; and an approach to men and an understanding of them that few men ever excel. In the field of his labors he was at once effective and an efficient man.

The funeral services were held in First Church, Fort Worth, Texas, the afternoon of August 12th, conducted by his Presiding Elder, Rev. P. E. Riley, and the following: Rev. T. Edgar Neal, Rev. S. A. Baker, Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. J. N. R. Score and Rev. J. A. Walkup. His body was laid to rest in the family lot in the cemetery at Maypearl. He died in the prime of life; his earthly ministry was brief as year are counted; his record is written on high.

P. E. RILEY.

RUFUS L. REESE

Rufus L., son of Sebern D. and Celia Jane Reese, was born in Grant County, Arkansas; May 10, 1869, and died August 30, 1935 in Abilene, Texas, being 66 years of age at his death. His moral and religious heritage was second to none. Licensed to preach in 1900 he entered the itinerant ministry of the M. E. Church, South, in which service he continued faithfully until ill health forced his superannuation in the fall of 1919. In the Little Rock Conference he served seven years, being pastor at Rowell, Bingen, Chidester, Blevins, and Pike City in that time. Transferring to the West Oklahoma Conference in the fall of 1907 he was stationed successively at Vinson, Looney, Blair, and Granite, giving three years service to that Conference. Transferring to Florida he was pastor in 1911 in Jacksonville. Coming to the Central Texas Conference he served eight years, being appointed successively to Horn Hill, Malone, Aquilla, Cress Cut, and Proctor, which was his last post.

Brother Reese was married to Miss Ada Moore in 1894. Surviving him are his wife; two sons, H. W. Reese of Abilene and R. P. Reese of Ballinger; three daughters, Mrs. I. M. Wortham of Denver, Colo., Miss Lois Reese of Abilene and Mrs. S. N. Johnson of Abilene, and a sister, Mrs. Dolly Rutherford of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Mrs. Reese was ever a loyal and faithful companion to her pastor husband; she came of an excellent family; one of her sisters is the popular helper of an itinerant husband, Mrs. F. F. Harrell of the Little Rock Conference.

The writer of this sketch has never known a braver, more sincere soul than Rufus L. Reese. He feared nothing but the ravages of sin. To that foe of humanity he gave no quarter and expected no quarter from it. Brother Reese was a rare and unfailing friend of young people anxious to make good in life. To any such youth he would render any assistance within his ability. This pastor found in him a true shepherd in the decisive years of his conversion, call to preach, and entrance upon ministerial training. R. L. Reese was a preacher of more than ordinary gifts, unction, and effectiveness; he put his best into all of his preaching. And his preaching bore fruit in the edification of believers and the conversion of sinners. He was natural, jovial, hearty in all of his associations and friendships. Like many other unpromising disciples of the Master he was often the victim of unfortunate circumstances; moreover, ill health put limits on his pastoral ministry and brought it to an untimely close. The last ten years of his superannuate life he lived in Abilene, Texas, where in the First Methodist Church a funeral service in his honor was led by Rev. W. C. Childress on September 1, 1935. Burial was in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Abilene. In the Promised Land he carries on; we shall find him there.

His son in the Gospel,

R. P. JAMES.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

MRS. JOSEPHINE DAVIS BOND

Died 1935

Born a few years before the Civil War,

married October 28, 1874 to

Rev. James M. Bond, Sr. (deceased)



MRS. IDA MAY SANDERS CURRY

1862—1935

Married February 13, 1879, to Rev. W. N. Curry



MRS. W. H. MOSS

Died 1935

Wife of Rev. W. H. Moss (deceased)

STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Ballinger	546		14	25	26	559		6	4	1	1	51000	14800	1	35000			30000				
2 Bangs Charge—Bangs	263		12	23	14	314		4	4	1	1	10000		1	25000		375	6750				
Salem	190		1	8	8	90																
Thrifty	151		1	1	2	131																
Total Bangs Charge	546		19	25	24	535		4	4	1	1	10000		1	25000		375	6750				
3 Blanket Charge—Blanket	158		2	4	13	181		3	3	1	1	6000		1	5000		1000	3000				
Mullen	159		2	4	4	181		3	3	1	1	6000		1	5000		1000	3000				
Zebyr	189		5	5	9	192		15	15	1	1	6000		1	1000							
Green's Chapel	52				9	49																
Total Blanket Charge	586		20	13	65	654		3	20	4	4	18500	23000	2	6000		1000	3000				
4 Brownwood—Central	1051		17	22	306	694		15	10	1	1	75000	21000	1	5000		1500	22000	1	1	500	
5 Brownwood—First	1084		10	77	20	694		15	10	1	2	175000	21000	1	5000		1500	22000	1	1	500	
6 Burkett Charge—Burkett	169		2	4	1	177		3	3	1	1	2500		1	1200		150	1300				
Cross Cut	81		7	7	4	91		3	3	1	1	2000		1	1200		150	1300				
Dressey	57		3	7	2	56		2	2	1	1	1750		1	1200		150	1300				
Pleasant Valley	372		14	19	7	398		1	10	4	4	8000		2	2400		150	1300				
Total Burkett Charge	805		27	29	45	816		3	17	1	1	9500		2	2400		150	1300				
7 Coleman	388		26	38	73	379		1	16	1	1	50000	10000	1	3500		1500	18700				
8 Comanche	80		3	3	10	73		3	3	1	1	1000		1	500							
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	27		2	5	11	23		2	3	1	1	500		1	250							
Indian Creek	115		2	2	3	117		1	1	1	1	2000		1	2500			1000				
Ehase	72		3	3	2	73		1	1	1	1	2300		1	3000			2000				
Proctor	83		6	2	16	73		1	4	1	1	1500		1	1500			1200				
Sidney	41		3	2	3	23		1	1	1	1	2000		1	2500			1000				
White Point	418		14	9	16	380		1	9	6	7	7800		2	5500			4200				
Total Comanche Circuit	150		14	9	31	162		4	11	1	1	3700		2	3000			4200				
10 Drasco Charge—Drasco	74		1	4	3	80		1	1	1	1	2800		1	3000							
Pumprey	224		1	2	5	72		5	12	2	2	6500		1	3000							
Total Drasco Charge	222		1	15	39	203		3	6	1	1	4000		1	2000							
11 Gustine Charge—Gustine	150		2	3	26	131		1	4	1	1	2000		1	2000							
Creamer	30		2	3	9	43		1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000							
Energy	28		7	8	21	81		1	1	1	1	1000		1	2000							
Total Gustine Charge	140		21	8	39	138		5	12	4	4	8000	1740	1	2000			4000				
12 Indian Creek Charge—Indian Creek	240		1	2	5	138		1	1	1	1	750		1	1500							
Elkins	88		1	2	4	88		2	2	1	1	2000		1	1500							
Jobson Memorial	43		1	3	10	55		2	4	1	1	1600		1	1500			1500				
Brookesmith	43		1	4	10	55		2	4	1	1	1600		1	1500			1500				
Total Indian Creek Charge	295		4	48	19	323		5	5	4	4	11750	1740	1	1500			5500				

13 May Charge—May.	147	3	3	19	134	2	1	1	12000	2476	1	2300	2500					
Borns	84	1	3	1	58		1	1	1000									
Bethel	29			3	28		1	1	1000									
Holder	32	1	32	3	61		1	1	1000									
Rocky	54	1	3	3	55		1	1	15000			2500						
Total May Charge	346	1	41	26	366		5	4	4000	2476	1	2000						
14 Norton Charge—Norton	118	1	4	9	114		1	1	4000									
Mazeland	73	2	15	3	89		4	15	4000									
Marie	40	1	3	4	26		1	1	2000									
Mann's	231	1	1	15	242		1	1	10000									
Total Norton Charge	132	17	5	15	133		5	16	15000		1	2500	1000					
15 Rockwood Charge—Rockwood	62	1	7	9	80				2300									
Gouldbusk	282	1	10	11	304		8	8	2000									
Voss	88	1	10	24	284		8	8	6000				1000					
Total Rockwood Charge	369	1	10	35	304		2	8	3000				7000					
16 Santa Anna	174	1	10	32	177		1	1	20000									
17 Talpa Charge—Talpa	328	1	6	4	161		1	1	4000									
Crews	328	1	6	16	338		1	9	3000									
Total Talpa Charge	328	1	6	16	338		1	6	1500									
18 Valera Charge—Valera	81	3	3	9	80		1	1	2500									
Bethel-Echo	48	3	3	9	42		3	3	1500									
Glen Cove	85	3	3	1	89		2	1	2500									
Novrie	8				8				9500									
Silver Valley	280	12	8	10	290		11	5	1750									
Total Valera Charge	144	17	4	7	118		3	1	1000									
19 Winchel Charge—Winchel	25	1	5	7	31		1	1	1730									
Cleveland	76	3	3	7	72		1	1	4500									
McClintock	109	1	9	6	103		5	4	2000									
Total Winchel Charge	324	1	11	20	324		2	5	2500									
20 Wingate Charge—Wingate	84	2	6	7	85				800									
Oak Creek	39	35	6	2	33				900									
Maverick	59	6	6	2	65				1700									
Content	22	8	42	1	23		4	6	4000									
Tennyson	204	3	9	20	243		2	4	2500									
Total Wingate Charge	585	3	9	118	496		6	1	5000									
21 Winters	9643	23	290	1080	9354		2	60	72816		25	72400	236850	2	1002	290		
Total	29	405	753	704	8973		1	58	562700		26	109250	289350	1	25	25		
Total Last Year																		
Increase		6	115	429	519		1	2	8050		2797	36850	53100	2	1	977	265	
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Breckenridge	744	1	20	113	17	860	3	9	1	1	50000	1800	1	4000	1	2500	24000					
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan	136	1	6	6	1	135	1	4	1	1	4000	1800	1	1500	1	200	2500					
Herbin's Creek	90	1	1	7		91		1	1	1	1500			1000								
Shiloh	91	1	1	7		91		1	1	1	1500			1000								
Langleville	47	2	6	7	4	59	1	3	1	1	2000			2500		200						
Total Bunyan Charge	344	5	28	14	11	372	1	15	4	4	9000			2500								
3 Caddo Charge—Caddo	125	6	6	16	9	141		6	2	2	3000			3000								
Pecan	35	1	6	16	9	63		6	2	2	3000			3000								
Total Caddo Charge	160	7	12	32	18	204	6	12	4	4	6000			6000								
4 Carbon	328	1	2	14	33	370	1	1	1	1	10000	100	1	3000	100	1000	3000					
5 Cisco—First	496	2	25	51	26	546	1	17	1	1	75000	11500	1	3500	500	5000	40500					
6 Cisco—12th Street	111	1	13	13	9	145		1	1	1	2500	300	1	700	300	1000	1000					
Bedford	26	1	4	4	1	35		1	1	1	1000			1000								
Romney	18	1	4	4	1	21		1	1	1	1000			1000								
Total Cisco 12th Street	155	1	17	13	150	150		6	3	3	15000	4022	1	700	300	300	1000					
7 Cross Plains	254	2	7	5	24	242	1	6	1	1	18000			2000			4000					
8 De Leon	446	2	24	18	46	442	4	15	1	1	20000			3000			6800					
9 De Leon Circuit—Dowling	107	1	1	1	1	108	1	1	1	1	1750			1000			1000					
Morton's Chapel	78	1	2	2	2	82	1	1	1	1	1000			1500			1000					
New Hope	97	1	1	4	3	95	1	1	1	1	1500			1500			1000					
Reas Chapel	83	1	4	7	8	83	1	2	4	4	1000			1500			1000					
Total De Leon Circuit	365	1	6	14	9	368	1	3	1	1	5250			2200			2500					
10 Desdemona Charge—Desdemona	109	1	6	14	9	120	1	3	1	1	3000			1500			1000					
Victor	25	1	4	4	2	25		2	1	1	1000			1500			1000					
Salem	17	1	4	3	2	21		2	1	1	1000			1500			1000					
Kokomo	47	1	3	3	2	48		2	1	1	1000			1500			1000					
Owen's Chapel	198	1	10	17	11	214	1	5	4	4	5000			2200			2200					
Total Desdemona Charge	416	34	34	25	9	466	2	25	1	1	40000	4400	1	4000	1400	1500	2200					
11 Dublin	642	1	55	60	57	700	6	10	1	1	75000	32600	1	5000	100	1400	4800					
12 Estlin	23	1	4	2	2	27		2	1	1	100			100			800					
13 Eolan Charge—Eolan	47	1	2	4	4	29		2	1	1	100			100			1500					
Gunsick	37	1	2	2	2	37		2	1	1	100			100			1500					
Harrersville	37	1	2	4	4	36		2	1	1	100			100			1500					
Pezah	37	1	2	4	4	37		2	1	1	100			100			1500					
Wayland	37	1	2	4	4	37		2	1	1	100			100			1500					
Union Hill	48	1	7	7	7	48		2	1	1	1000	1400	1	1000	1400	3500	1500					
Total Eolan Charge	214	4	5	18	4	241	1	5	1	1	13300			2500		7100	1500					
14 German	238	1	12	15	15	247	1	7	6	4	1500			1100			13700					
15 Diden Charge—Olden	75	1	10	12	6	91		8	5	1	1500			1500			1000					

23 Venus.....	252	4	5	11	250	3	1	1	16000	2052	1	2000	10000	10	10
Total.....	7488	9	492	528	7554	1	42	208	362800	33102	22	47050	190050	3	455
Total Last Year.....		10	441	535	7623	1	51	267	368700	39924	22	48750	204900	1	1025
Increase.....		1	219	33	69	9	59		6400	6722		1700	14850	3	193
Decrease.....														1	452

Corsicana District

1 Barry Charge—Barry	115	4	10	8	117	2	1	1	2500	1500	1	1500			
Drane.....	57		3	6	55				2000						
Emhouse.....	122		5	19	120				6000						
Total Barry Charge.....	294	4	13	134	282	2	3	3	1500	1500	1	1500			
2 Bazette Charge—Bazette	200	2	15	36	53	1	2	1	1500	1000	1	1000			
Powell.....	64		1	36	50				1500						
Long Prairie.....	300	3	12	220	380	2	3	4	4000	1000	1	1000			
Total Bazette Charge.....	264	1	13	220	298	1	5	2	15000	2500	1	2500	6500		
3 Blooming Grove.....	274	1	6	13	219	5	2	1	2000	1000	1	1000			
Chatfield Charge—Chatfield	127	18	4	2	55	9	1	1	2000	2000	1	2000			
Rupolo.....	66		7	4	89	2			2000						
Reams.....	96		4	3	99				2000						
Total Chatfield Charge.....	276	18	11	12	293	2	9	3	6000	1000	1	1000			
5 Coledges Circuit—Coledges	253	2	8	3	260	1	1	1	30000	6000	1	3000	11000		
6 Coledges Circuit—Calina	63				60				2000						
Datura.....	47		8	3	39				1000						
Dover.....	82		1	3	88				1000						
Munger.....	96		3	3	93				2000						
Total Coledges Circuit.....	288	8	1	17	280	2	8	4	6000	1561	1	3200	2000		
7 Corsicana—First	1508	41	60	367	1242	5	23	1	180000	5872	1	20000	60000		
Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	487	1	33	11	520	5	14	1	5000			5000	7000		
Corsicana—North Side	237	4	7	17	231	3	5	1	3500		1	2000			
Pleasant Grove.....	107	1	1	1	107	2	1	1	3500		1	2000			
Total Corsicana—North Side	344	1	5	7	338	2	4	2	7000	5100	1	2000	175		
8 Dawson Charge—Dawson	335	31	38	38	366	3	12	1	21000	5100	1	3000	13500		
Brushy Prairie.....	459	43	40	49	483	4	18	2	22000	5100	1	3000	500		
Total Dawson Charge.....	221	1	6	2	218	1	6	1	1000	5100	1	3000	13500		
11 Eureka.....	500	1	5	18	240	5	1	1	10400	1900	1	2500	1300		
12 Frost.....	448	20	17	10	475	9	16	1	12500	1900	1	2500	8400		
13 Groesbeck.....	270	18	6	8	286	8	12	1	25000	3500	1	3500	10000		
14 Kerens.....	134	1	4	10	129	1	1	1	2000		1	1000	12500		
15 Kirvin Charge—Kirvin	34		2	2	32				2000		1	1000			
Cotton Gin.....	28		2	13	30				4000		1	3500	3000		
New Hope.....	196	1	5	13	213	1	1	1	4000		1	3500	2000		
Total Kirvin Charge.....	183	2	5	13	213	1	1	1	4000		1	3500	2000		
16 Merton s Charge—Mertens	185	1	7	2	188										
Irreac.....															
McCord.....															
The Hatch.....															
Total Mertens Charge.....	381	2	6	20	404	1	2	2	8000	13200	1	5500	5000		
17 Medley.....	890	6	84	71	839	8	1	1	60000		1	10000	105200		
Purdon Charge—Purdon	112	8	8	8	114	5	1	1	2200		1	1500	1200		25
Harmony.....	139	5	2	20	126	5	1	1	2000		1	500			
Dresden.....	86		1	7	80				1600		1	1600			
Mount Zion.....									8000		2	2000	1200		25
Total Purdon Charge.....	422	21	13	49	407	1	18	4	8000		2	2000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
19 Rice.....	250		6	2	50	208		2	3	1	25000			1	4000		2500	13000						
20 Richland Charge—Richland.....	160		25	20	5	209		2	3	1	8000			1	1500									
Mount Nebo.....	65		4	4		73				1	1500													
Streetman.....	36		2			38		2		1	2500													
Grape Creek.....	38		6	6	2	42				4	1500													
Total Richland Charge.....	299		31	36	7	362		2	26	4	13500			1	1500									
21 Thornton Charge—Thornton.....	118		2	6	20	106		1		1	2000			1	1800									
Odds.....	60					60				1	2000													
Prairie View.....	53					53				1	2250													
Steele's Creek.....	78				16	62				1	2250													
Total Thornton Charge.....	309		2	6	36	281		1	4	3	6250			1	1500		175	4450						
143 Wortham.....	143		6	10	13	146		2	4	1	5000			1	2500									
Total.....	8804	11	304	394	1241	8261	1	43	180	45	461650	37308	23	78200	507	8525	267250	4	2	25	473			
Total Last Year.....	374	12	374	400	544	8688		44	203		485000	38486	25	82700	200	23850	286300			1373				
Increase.....		1	70	6	697	427		1	23		23350	1178	2	4500	307	15325	19050							
Decrease.....																								

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington Heights.....	861	5	17	43	30	891	1	9	8	1	67250	290	1	8000		400	45000						
2 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook.....	749		42	99	32	881		7	19	1	75000	17500	1	1250			42000						
3 Benbrook Heights.....	182		3	5	2	88		3	3	1	10000						6000						
Total Benbrook Charge.....	218		10	9	5	150		3	1	1	2500						1000						
4 Bellevue.....	893		23	35	44	922		2	15	1	50000	22000	1	6500			22500						
5 Central.....	1638	1	33	134	28	1790		10	30	1	130000	19000	1	5000			76500						
6 College Heights Charge—College Hgts	158		2	2	113	113		1		1	6500	19000	1	1500		625	1300						
Glen Gardens.....	197		0	0	0	197				2	1500												
Total College Heights Charge.....	255		34	10	28	322		5	15	2	8000	1500	1	2500			3000						
7 Diamond Hill.....	241	1	20	25	10	274		5	12	1	4000	1500	1	2700			5750						
8 Empress.....	152		9	20	6	173		1	5	1	3500	1500	1	1000			4000						
9 Euless Charge—Euless.....	10		1	1	0	12				1	1000												
Coilerville.....	90		6	9	9	90				1	1500												
Oak Grove.....	80		11	11	11	91		1	1	1	1500												
Minter's Chapel.....	64		4	4	4	64		4	4	1	1500												
White's Chapel.....	396		34	30	19	441		27	5	5	9000												
Total Euless Charge.....			34	30	19	441		27	5	5	9000												

10	Everman Charge—Everman	117	2	9	17	111	2	1	1	1	3000	150	1	1000	1000					
	Kennedale	148	3	18	28	130	1	1	1	1	1500	150	1	1000	1000					
	Total Everman Charge	265	5	27	45	260	2	2	2	2	4500	300	2	35000	2000					
11	First	3316	6	24	74	3650	2	45	58	1	1000000	341800	1	2500	262000					
12	Forest Hill Charge—Forest Hill	173	10	10	58	127	2	8	8	1	2000	400	1	1500	2950					
	Birdville	189	12	8	8	181	1	1	1	1	5000	400	1	1500	1600					
	Sandfield	470	14	19	66	445	1	10	10	3	9300	14000	1	1500	25000					
	Total Forest Hill Charge	305	26	23	25	332	1	4	21	1	35000	14000	1	2500	600					
13	Glenwood	384	22	28	15	419	1	1	1	1	10000	817	1	3000	9300					
14	Grapvine	386	2	11	36	50	3	16	16	1	10000	817	1	1500	1600					
15	Handley	125	10	8	5	138	1	1	1	1	1200	1000	1	1500	1600					
16	Haslett Charge—Haslett	135	9	9	6	138	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1500	1600					
	Seller	74	8	8	2	80	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1500	1600					
	Total Haslett Charge	334	10	5	13	356	1	1	1	1	3200	1000	1	4500	2250					
17	Hemphill Heights	800	10	8	215	633	5	1	1	1	26000	1000	1	4000	4000					
18	Highland Park	589	1	20	152	477	1	1	1	1	6000	1200	1	2000	2500					
19	Mansfield	316	1	12	10	15	1	1	1	1	6000	1200	1	10000	10000					
20	Meadowbrook	836	1	25	33	323	1	9	20	1	15000	16700	1	3000	20500					
21	M. Isour Avenue	873	1	37	30	85	3	4	37	1	65000	16700	1	10000	82700					
22	Mulkey Memorial	217	1	4	12	216	1	18	30	1	40000	24924	1	7500	11500					
23	Polytechnic	1575	3	57	143	81	1	5	9	1	18000	550	1	4000	1038					
24	Southside	229	1	19	11	111	1	4	5	1	12300	4500	1	3000	700					
25	Riverside	616	1	19	31	516	1	4	5	1	40000	4500	1	3000	15000					
26	Trinity	711	1	42	38	763	1	7	15	1	20000	16000	1	3500	37000					
27	Weatherford Street	378	23	18	19	400	2	17	1	1	65000	16000	1	3500	37000					
	Total	17509	28	865	1172	2063	17483	6	147	305	41	1828550	141431	95	197150	2000	723075	1	50	
	Total Last Year	26	594	1055	1500	17448	1	134	306	37	2100950	502218	25	100150	61950	740758	3	4540	4935	
	Increase		2	271	127	563	35	5	23	89	1	332400	360787	2	27000	59950	17683	2	4490	4345
	Decrease																			

Gatesville District

1	Carlton Charge—Carlton	126	4	10	6	135	4	1	1	1	3000	1000	1	1500	2500				
	Edna Hill	65	1	5	2	65	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1500	2500				
	Purvis	256	10	66	0	45	1	10	10	1	2000	2000	1	1500	2500				
	Spurline	209	2	51	0	325	1	14	4	4	8000	1200	1	3000	6500				
2	Clifton	172	3	23	45	235	2	2	2	1	12000	1200	1	3000	3500				
3	Cranflin Gap Charge—Cranflin Gap	62	1	4	1	65	1	1	1	1	6000	1200	1	3000	3500				
	Lanham	234	1	80	3	320	1	1	1	1	2500	1200	1	1000	1800				
	Total Cranflin Gap Charge	146	2	16	4	160	2	2	2	1	10500	1200	2	4000	4000				
4	Crawford Charge—Crawford	85	3	3	3	87	3	1	1	1	1750	1200	1	1600	1800				
	Compton	282	4	19	14	291	4	2	2	1	6000	7	1	1800	2500				
	Total Crawford Charge	86	2	6	6	98	3	4	4	3	3000	7	1	1200	1800				
5	Duffau Charge—Duffau	50	1	3	3	55	3	3	3	1	1200	800	1	1200	1500				
	Clarette	12	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	800	800	1	1200	1500				
	Alexander	53	1	2	3	57	1	1	1	1	500	500	1	1200	1500				
	White's Chapel	37	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	500	500	1	1200	1500				
	Pleasant Hill	238	4	10	12	252	4	7	7	5	5000	7	1	1200	1500				
	Total Duffau Charge																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
6 Gatesville Circuit—Clear Creek	620	2	36	37	33	660		5	12	1	35000	8900	1	4000		22500						
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	308	1	19	9	4	332			19	2	2000		1	1000								
Flat	80					80				1	1000											
Fort Gates	38		6	1	3	41			6	1	30											
Spring Hill	40		6	1	1	50			6	1	30											
Leon Junction	24		4			28			4	1	1000											
Winfield Chapel	38					38				1	1000											
Total Gatesville Circuit	28					29				1	32000	3200	1	5000		13500						
8 Hamilton Circuit—Evant	459	1	22	35	15	502		3	10	1	2800		1	1600								
9 Hamilton Circuit—Leesville	80		2	2	6	82			2	1	1500											
Liberty	40		2			38			2	1	2500											
Lund	92		5	11	1	91			5	1	25000		1	1200								
Total Hamilton Circuit	65		9	15	156	260		2	9	4	9300	350	1	3000		50						
10 Hico	300	1	4	22	28	298			1	1	12000		1	1000								
11 Ireland Charge—Ireland	98	2	1	9	6	103			1	1	5000		1	1000								
Arnett	73			2	2	71			1	1	1000		1	1000								
Jonesboro	80				1	81			1	1	1000		1	1000								
Levisa	48				1	47			1	1	800		1	800								
Sardis	25				1	25			1	1	800		1	800								
Total Ireland Charge	325	2	1	11	10	327		2	1	5	8800	350	2	2000		35						
12 Ireland Charge—Iredell	153	1	9	5	14	153			1	5	5000		1	2500								
Falmut Springs	247	2	7	7	19	242			7	1	5000		1	2000								
Total Ireland Charge	400	3	16	12	33	395		12	2	2	10000		2	4500		230						
13 Iredell Charge—Fairview	80		3	1		89			1	1	1000		1	1000								
Flag Branch	21					20			1	1	1000		1	1000								
Spring Creek	21					20			1	1	1000		1	1000								
Total Iredell Circuit	126		3	4		135			1	1	1000		1	1000								
14 McGregor	355		11	12	15	363			8	1	10000		1	2000		30						
15 Meridian	364	1	12	14	13	372		3	13	1	12000	1200	1	3000		200						
16 Moody	280		7	14		288			6	1	8000		1	3000								
17 Moody Circuit—Horne	23		1		2	22			1	1	700		1	1000		150						
Stockton	59					52			1	1	500		1	1000								
The Grove	59					52			1	1	500		1	1000								
Willow Grove	70					69			1	1	1200		1	1000								
Total Moody Circuit	211		1	1	4	209		1	4	3	2400	834	1	1000		150						
18 Mosheim Charge—Mosheim	711		1	6	2	76			1	1	1000		1	1600								
Coyote	90		7	8	2	103			7	1	1000		1	1000		25						

55	Lane's Chapel.....	5	21	91	1	1	1	1000	934	1	1600	25	1000	196
246	Total Mosheim Charge.....	13	15	270	1	3	3	7000		1	2000		3000	
174	Oglesby Charge—Oglesby.....	10	7	182	1	1	1	5350		1	2000			
88	Hackney.....	1	1	78	1	1	1	2000		1	800			
282	Total Oglesby Charge.....	10	8	260	3	2	2	7350		1	1000			
37	Pearl Charge—Pearl.....	3	1	37	1	1	1	1000		1	1000			
30	Pucoke.....	3	2	38	1	1	1	1000		1	1000			
27	Slator.....	1	1	26	1	1	1	1000		1	800		3000	
128	Total Pearl Charge.....	9	3	128	3	4	4	4000		1	1600		1000	
151	Turnersville Charge—Turnersville.....	3	2	157	1	1	1	2300		1	2300		1000	
63	Anna.....	3	1	64	3	1	1	1200		1	1600			
23	Mount Zion.....	1	1	25	1	1	1	800		1	1400		1000	
16	Burst.....	3	3	53	2	1	1	1400		1	1600		5000	
54	Turnersville Charge.....	17	5	311	1	5	4	5720		1	2500		10000	
307	Total Turnersville Charge.....	22	18	270	1	1	1	20000		1	51100	1245	96550	1
277	Valley Mills.....	15	262	6885	1	41	59	298070	15701	24	53100	525	83473	4
6559	Total Last Year.....	17	444	6885	1	13	41	34530	1926	1	2000	720	3855	13077
	Increase.....	2	161	32	1	13	41			1				196
	Decrease.....													

Georgetown District

478	1 Bertlett.....	1	9	474	5	1	1	40000	485	1	6000	1200	25000	234
637	2 Belton.....	44	55	714	4	24	1	4000		1	4000		16000	
173	3 Compass Cove.....	8	22	179	2	4	1	4000		1	2500		2000	
168	4 Florence Charge—Florence.....	5	8	179	1	1	1	3000		1	1000		6000	
35	Wesley Chapel.....	3	3	38	1	1	1	1000		1	1000		6000	
203	Total Florence Charge.....	5	11	217	5	8	2	12000	22000	1	1000	7000	44350	1
632	5 Georgetown.....	17	49	908	1	12	1	8000		1	2500	225	8000	525
246	6 Granter.....	14	2	239	1	1	1	5000		1	2000	225	3500	
156	7 Holland Charge—Holland.....	5	15	183	1	3	2	1500		1	2000	225	5000	
164	Little River.....	4	4	174	1	1	1	6500		1	2500		2200	
320	Total Holland Charge.....	9	17	317	7	9	1	5000		1	2500		800	
89	8 Hutto Charge—Hutto.....	9	2	106	1	1	1	7500		1	2500		3000	
102	Jonah.....	10	2	182	7	10	2	3500	252	1	1500		3000	
101	Total Hutto Charge.....	20	7	150	1	1	1	2300	252	1	1500		3000	
153	9 Jarrell Charge—Jarrell.....	3	6	65	2	2	2	20000		1	1500		1200	
208	Berry's Creek.....	5	3	215	2	1	1	1250		1	1600		1000	
309	Total Jarrell Charge.....	8	9	292	4	3	3	1000		1	1000		1000	
152	10 Killen.....	13	1	160	1	13	2	800		1	1600		3000	
217	11 Midway Charge—Midway.....	6	13	225	3	13	2	2500		1	1000		1000	
120	Cedar Creek.....	1	6	124	2	4	1	1000		1	1000		1000	
120	Total Midway Charge.....	7	19	188	5	17	3	2000		1	2000		3000	
18	12 Nolanville Charge—Nolanville.....	3	1	18	1	1	1	200		1	200		800	
20	Brookhaven.....	2	3	24	2	2	1	800		1	1000		800	
60	Waxdale.....	3	1	62	1	1	1	400		1	1000		800	
15	Wesley's Creek.....	1	1	15	1	1	1	3200		1	2000	800	800	
233	Sugar Neckville Charge.....	11	1	243	2	7	5	3000		1	2000		3000	
102	13 Oenaville Charge—Oenaville.....	3	5	108	3	1	1	2000		1	2000		3000	
69	Thrus Forks.....	2	2	72	1	2	1	2000		1	2000		3000	
57	Heidenheimer.....	2	1	58	1	1	1	2000		1	2000		3000	
228	Total Heidenheimer.....	4	3	238	2	3	2	2000		1	2000		3000	
234	14 Rogers.....	18	12	204	1	18	1	15000	4200	1	3000		8000	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Georgetown District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
15 Round Rock Charge—Round Rock Weir	140	1	6	2	6	142			3	1	1	6000					1000						
Total Round Rock Charge	95	1	3	1	1	98			3	1	1	1500					1000						
16 Salado Charge—Salado	235	1	9	3	7	240			0	2	0	7500					2000						
Bell Plains	123		2	1	2	124			1	1	1	1500		1000									
Prairie Del	90		1			91			1	1	1	1000											
Total Salado Charge	118		7	3	2	128			3	3	3	3500		1000									
17 Taylor	331		10	4	2	343			8	3	3	55700	6000	1000			48300						
18 Temple—First	598		28	32	24	684		15	1	1	137500	15000	5000	7500			81750						
19 Temple—Seventh Street	1000	1	37	74	57	1064	9	26	1	1	50000	7000	3500	21800			21800						
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall	536	1	17	22	27	548		1	1	1	2000			1200			1500						
Lawrence Chapel	91		2	4	9	88		1	1	1	2000			300			200						
Total Thrall Charge	122		1	1	4	119		2	1	1	1000			2000			2500						
Beauleiss	52		2	2	1	53		1	3	3	5000			1200			500						
21 Troy Charge—Troy	265		5	4	14	260		1	3	3	5000			2000			1200						
Fendleton	217	1	4	15	3	233		4	1	1	5500			2000			5000						
Total Troy Charge	85		1	2	2	89		5	1	1	5000			2000			1200						
Total	7577	9	288	259	471	7753	56	171	38	36	547700	65487	20	63800	7225	2500	280100	1	1	759	559		
Total Last Year	10	10	228	327	416	7538	2	37	143	39	548800	72157	20	65500	100	3200	305400						
Increase			60	32	55	215	2	19	28	1	1100	6670		1500	7125	700	25300						
Decrease																							

Waco District

1 Abbott Charge—Abbott	325	2	14	9	5	343			12	1	1	3500					4000						
Augusta	166		14	5	3	202		3	1	1	4000						3500						
Total Abbott Charge	511	4	28	14	8	545	3	26	2	2	7500			3000			7500						
2 Aquilla Charge—Aquilla	122		4	1	3	123			4	1	2500						1100						
Leh Port	85		4	1	1	90			4	1	1500												
Red Port	37		4	1	1	43			1	1	1000												
Wesley Chapel	63		4	6	1	74			1	1	1000												
Total Aquilla Charge	405		12	7	3	425		12	4	3	5000			1100			2350						
3 Big Hill Charge—Big Hill	179		2	2	0	183		2	1	1	5750	1500	1	1200			1800						
Ben Hur	142		2	2	1	147		2	1	1	2500	3800	1	1200			4150						
Total Big Hill Charge	321		4	4	1	330		4	2	2	8250	5300	2	2400			6000						
4 Besseville Charge—Besseville	80		10	19	8	107		10	1	1	1000			1000			1000						
Axtell	30		8	9	3	50		8	1	1	1000			1000			1000						

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Waxahachie District**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Renovals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Member- ship, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage Destroyed	Loss Collected
1 Bardwell Charge—Bardwell.	120		3	5	4	124		1	3	1	1000		1	1000			2000					
Alma	23					23				1	1000											
Byrd	53					53				1	1000											
Collier's Chapel	104	1	11	7	2	120			11	1	1000											
Oak Grove	32					32				1	1000											
Total Bardwell Charge.	352	3	20	12	9	375		3	20	5	4200			1000			2000					
2 Bethel	233		10	7	7	243			7	1	17500			4000								
3 Boyce Charge—Boyce.	67					67				1	1000											
Garrett	15					15				1	1000											
Reazor Springs	95					95				1	1500											
Wilson Grove	124					124				1	2000											
Total Boyce Charge.	272		2	4	12	289		2	2	4	2000			1000			1000					
4 Britton Charge—Britton.	100	1	6	12	43	162				4	7000			1500								
Mountain Peak	98					98				1	1000											
Onward	79					79				1	1000											
St. Paul	69					69				1	1000											
Webb	45					45				1	1000											
Total Britton Charge.	391	1	17	3	7	409		4	14	5	5000			1500			200					
5 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	124		5	7	7	143				1	2500											
Branden	145					145				1	2500											
Total Bynum Charge.	269		5	7	9	272		2	4	2	2000			2000			200					
6 Ennis	850	1	13	30	85	908		4	6	1	20000			5000			3000					
Ferris	382	1	10	12	11	383		4	8	1	25000	420		4000	800	750	19500					
Forreston Charge—Forreston.	250		2	5	153	250				1	2300						400	25000				
Avalon	62					62				1	2000							750				
Nash	140					140				1	2000											
Total Forreston Charge.	452		5	9	65	511		5	9	3	4300			1000			750					
9 Hillboro—First	889	1	12	40	24	927		6	7	1	15000	24000		3500			73100					
Hillboro—Line Street	308					308				1	8000			1500				3750				
11 Italy Charge—Italy.	355		1	11	6	361		1	1	2	9000			3500			4500					
Dorris Chapel	81					81				2	9000											
Total Italy Charge.	436		3	12	8	443		2	2	2	9000			3500			4500					
12 Itasca	274					274		3	3	2	30000			3500			16730					
Maypearl Charge—Maypearl.	244	1	16	7	13	254		13	13	1	1500			1500			4200					
Alburn	20					20				1	10000			1500				4300				
Total Maypearl Charge.	364	1	16	7	20	367		13	13	2	70000			3500			19000					
14 Midlothian	537		21	17	27	548		4	8	1	70000			3500			4300					

15 Milford Charge—Milford	200	13	6	25	194	13	1	1	1	75000	1	2009			
Berry's Chapel	75	5		2	73	1	1	1	1	1000					
Midway	75	5		2	80	5				1000					
Total Milford Charge	350	18	6	27	347	19	3	3	3	9500	100	2000		4000	
16 Palmer Charge—Palmer	187	5	11	4	199	5	1	1	1	7000		1000			
Bristol	67	15	6		88	15	1	1	1	1500				1000	
Trumbull	71	17	1	5	84	17	1	1	1	1500				5000	
Total Palmer Charge	325	37	18	9	371	32	3	3	3	1000	3100	2000		5000	
17 Red Oak Charge—Red Oak	141	33	20	11	183	5	22	1	1	16000		1	2000	1200	
Ovilla	110	10	6	20	106	2	8	1	1	3000					
Sterritt	29	2	1	2	30	3	1	1	1	1500				5000	
Total Red Oak Charge	280	45	27	33	319	7	32	3	3	20500	3100	2000		3500	
18 Waxahachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel	1250	23	49	66	1256	1	2	10	1	50000	5000	6000		46800	
Falls	14	4			10					1000					
Buena Vista	70	6		4	72					1000		2000		1000	
Long Branch	78	2	5	1	83					1000					
Oak Branch	67	2		5	74					3000					
Sardis	140	1	1	3	143		3			1000					
Rocket	34	8		20	42					9000		2000		2600	
Total Waxahachie Circuit	423	8	6	20	417		4	7	7	9000		2000		2600	
Total	8047	291	921	664	8595	55	197	47	47	452200	32820	20	53000	6050	234750
Total Last Year		11	276	419	8900	33	140	41	41	464600	34370	20	55150	7050	255900
Increase			15	98	305	22	57	47	6	9400	1750		2150	1000	21150
Decrease		3													

Weatherford District

1 Aledo Charge—Aledo	110	4	3	4	100	1	2	1	1	2000		1	1500		2500
Annetta	96			1	98					1000					
Bethel	17			2	14					1000					
Chapel Hill	236	4	3	8	237	1	2	4	4	5000		1	1500	2500	
Total Aledo Charge	154	5	8	15	152	2	3	1	1	4000		1	2100	2750	
2 Azle Charge—Azle	74	8	2	2	72					1500					
Soden Creek	87			17	95					1500					
3 Elgin Charge—Elgin	315	13	8	17	319	2	3	3	3	7000		1	2100	2750	
Total Azle Charge	169	5	6	28	152	5	1	1	1	10000		1	2500	7500	
4 Graford Charge—Graford	200	12	2	15	199	8	8	1	1	3000		1	1000		
Locile	25			3	22					1000					
Ozark	87	9	3	2	97		8	1	1	1000				750	
Salesville	60	7	5	3	69		5	1	1	500				750	
Total Graford Charge	372	28	10	23	387	11	10	1	1	4500	1200	1	1000	5950	
5 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	676	19	31	18	708					75000		1	2500	100	
Murray	57	4	2	5	56					500				1200	
Salem	49	5	2	5	51					1200				800	
South Bend	66	6	1	4	69					1400					
Tonk Valley	95	6	2	11	92					2000					
Total Graham Circuit	322	23	11	36	320					1200					
7 Loving Charge—Loving	160	24	7	12	179	9	19	1	1	5000		1	2500	3250	
Red Top	40	1	3	4	40					1000					
Farmer	28	12	3	4	39		1	10	1	1000					
Markley	18	1	1	1	17					4000		1	800		
Total Loving Charge	246	38	13	22	273	11	29	4	3	4000		1	800		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
8 Millsap Charge—Millsap Brazos	125	1	1	6	7	125	1	1	1	1	6000			1	1500			2000			872	872	
800 Betheda	83	1	2	5	4	96	1	1	1	1	500												
Holder's Chapel	80	1	1	1	1	80	1	1	1	1	500												
Total Millsap Charge	384	2	3	11	11	387	1	2	4	4	2500			1	1500		8000	3000	1	1	872	872	
9 Mineral Wells	824	4	35	40	52	947	8	16	1	2	31000			1	10000			2500					
10 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle Profit	155	1	9	15	3	176	1	8	1	1	8500			1	2500			3500					
Total Newcastle Charge	238	1	9	15	2	255	1	9	2	2	10000			1	10000			19000					
11 Olney Circuit	596	1	28	19	21	622	3	21	1	1	35000			1	4000			1500					
12 Olney Circuit—Ingliside	100	1	28	7	1	134	1	28	1	1	1000			1	500			1500					
13 Palo Pinto Circuit	65	1	1	2	2	79	1	1	1	1	2000			1	500			1500					
13 Palo Pinto Charge—Palo Pinto	245	1	29	7	3	278	1	28	3	2	2000			1	500			1500					
Ward Springs	88	1	1	4	4	92	1	1	1	1	1500			1	2000								
Cedar Springs	60	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	1500			1	2000								
Ward Springs	218	3	2	4	3	218	1	1	3	2	3000			1	2000								
Total Palo Pinto Charge	215	2	5	12	11	218	1	3	1	2	5000			1	2500			1600					
14 Springtown Charge—Springtown	37	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	2000			1	2000								
Knob	41	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	1	1	2000			1	2000								
Poolville	83	1	1	1	1	90	1	1	1	1	2000			1	2000								
Total Springtown Charge	373	3	3	3	3	401	3	3	3	3	2000			3	2000			1600					
15 Strawn	208	2	9	10	5	232	4	8	4	5	10000			1	2500			14500					
16 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	183	1	14	14	5	216	1	4	2	1	30000			1	1500			10000					
Natty Flat	51	1	1	1	1	52	1	1	1	1	1000			1	1500								
Tarleton	15	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1000			1	1500		50	1500					
Willow Pond	76	1	6	2	4	84	1	4	1	1	1500			1	1500								
Mingus	42	1	7	7	4	61	1	4	1	1	1000			1	1500								
Thurber	71	1	9	21	6	108	1	4	1	1	1000			1	1500								
Santo	40	1	16	25	73	154	1	4	6	4	7000			2	3000		50	2500					
Total Gordon Circuit	498	3	9	18	25	566	1	2	7	11	8000			1	10000		372	6800					
17 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	384	3	7	22	29	452	1	1	1	1	31000			1	10000			13000					
18 Weatherford—First	657	2	5	11	3	676	1	4	1	1	500			1	1000			1500					
19 Weatherford Circuit, North—Central	21	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	6500			1	500			1500					
Feaster	39	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	6500			1	500			1500					
Whitt	47	1	1	1	1	50	1	1	1	1	2000			1	500								
	91	1	3	6	6	88	1	2	1	1	2000			1	500								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment	Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacations Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
1 Baillinger	260	2	34	1	75	116	211				1	1	32	85	107	150	374	374			15	10	4	4	10	80	264
2 Bangs Charge—Bangs	81	2	7	1	12	7	40				1	1	12	3	36	75	162	162			4	21	6	6	10	80	123
Salom	20	7	7								1	1	6	7	14	30	60	60								9	60
Thrifty	44	7	7								1	1	8	20	16	18	82	82								9	39
Total Bangs Charge	145	2	22	1	28	7	40				3	3	26	35	107	254	254	254			9	21	9	9	24	222	
3 Blanket Charge—Blanket		2	12	1	12	67	73				1	1	9	23	45	74	140	140	140			2	3	3	1	23	107
Mullen		2	9	1	15	15	20				1	1	5	9	23	25	104	104	104			2	3	1	9	121	
Zephyr		7	7	1	10	19	20				1	1	5	25	25	15	70	70	70			2	1	1	9	40	
Green's Chapel		3	3	3	53	101	113				3	3	20	86	67	141	314	314	314					6	2	32	288
Total Blanket Charge	300	2	46	1	110	300	264				1	1	50	175	159	298	612	612	612			14	21	6	4	32	
4 Brownwood—Central		2	35	1	110	400	100				1	1	60	200	84	511	675	675	675			15	15	5	4	53	3903
5 Brownwood—First	85	6	6	1	17	33	53				1	1	10	25	30	35	100	100	100			10	10	6	4	30	700
6 Burkett Charge—Burkett	44	2	2	2	33						1	1	8	25	25	20	78	78	78			2	2	2	3	33	106
Cross Cut	33	2	2	2	17						1	1	7	6	15	12	38	38	38			2	2	1	3	45	
Dressey	45	1	1	1	1						1	1	8	21	15	15	59	59	59			3	3	2	1	45	
Fresant Valley	207	9	9	1	17	33	53				1	1	8	21	15	15	59	59	59			3	3	2	1	45	
Total Burkett Charge	281	3	42	1	76	69	230				4	4	33	77	85	82	277	277	277			11	12	7	4	47	
7 Coleman	204	1	22	1	28	32	82				1	1	23	64	61	102	250	250	250			26	12	7	5	20	250
8 Comanche		4	4	1	1						1	1	6	27	26	15	74	74	74			3	3	3	2	20	
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony		4	4	1	17		10				1	1	3	16	7	3	29	29	29			3	3	4	4	28	
Indian Creek		2	2	1	9		15				1	1	14	16	16	25	75	75	75			2	2	4	7	26	
Prosper		3	3	1	9		15				1	1	6	15	15	20	25	66	66	66			5	5	10	22	
Sidney		5	5	1	6		15				1	1	6	15	14	15	50	50	50			5	5	1	1	34	
White Point		3	3	1	6		21				1	1	3	6	6	7	21	21	21			3	3	3	4	34	
Total Comanche Circuit	48	12	12	2	26	25	66				6	6	38	95	97	85	315	315	315			18	17	11	22	123	
10 Drasco Charge—Drasco	18	1	1	1	15	13	66				1	1	8	25	36	34	103	103	103			8	8	4	22	133	
Pumphrey	66	2	17	1	15	13	66				1	1	7	15	18	22	62	62	62			1	1	3	14	85	
Total Drasco Charge	53	3	10	1	30	26	132				2	2	15	40	54	56	165	165	165			9	9	7	27	152	
11 Gustine Charge—Gustine	41	7	7	1	6	25					1	1	6	43	38	10	104	104	104			13	4	3	14	137	
Larkin	18	3	3	1	6						1	1	3	13	15	10	43	43	43			2	2	2	5	56	
Creamer	10	4	4	1	6						1	1	6	43	38	10	104	104	104			4	4	3	14	137	
Energy	10	3	3	1	6						1	1	6	43	38	10	104	104	104			4	4	3	14	137	
Total Gustine Charge	122	24	24	2	15	65	17				2	2	13	32	38	28	88	88	88			19	5	5	22	147	
12 Indian Creek Charge—Indian Creek	40	6	6	1	12	24	13				1	1	10	10	26	34	80	80	80			1	3	2	2	58	
Elkins	10	2	2	1	6						1	1	6	13	15	10	43	43	43			1	1	1	1	39	
Johnson Memorial	29	5	5	1	6						1	1	6	13	15	10	43	43	43			1	1	1	2	7	
Brooksmith	14	1	1	1	6						1	1	6	13	15	10	43	43	43			2	2	1	2	25	
Total Indian Creek Charge	93	14	14	1	12	24	13				3	3	25	40	60	70	195	195	195			5	3	4	5	122	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS													
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewards	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1 Breckenridge	270	2	30	1	60	301	355				1	1	65	224	163	298	750			24	6	4	5	24	1238
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan Harlan	25		5	1	20	18	14				1	1	12	17	40	36	105			6	8	3	2		
Shiloh	10												6	9	11	15	36								
Green's Creek	22												10	15	16	20	61			1	2	2			
Lingleville	12												9	14	21	21	65			1	1	1			
Total Bunyan Charge	86		14	1	20	18	14				4	4	37	55	88	92	272			12	8	7	2		
3 Caddo Charge—Caddo Parish	20		7	1	22	100	60				1	1	12	42	46	15	115			4	2	2	2	12	150
Total Caddo Charge	147	1	22	1	16	36	43				1	1	14	34	50	48	146			10	3	3	3	17	126
4 Carbon—First	287	4	27	1	38	235	161				1	1	22	131	42	92	287			15	10	3	3	34	234
5 Cisco—12th Street	27		5	1	8	12	6				1	1	7	40	15	18	81			1	1	1	1	3	234
Bedford	6												6	21	18	22	67								36
Romey	41				8	12	6						6	21	18	22	67								12
Total Cisco 12th Street	100	1	5	1	8	12	6				1	2	13	33	40	147				8	3	3	4	48	
7 Cross Plains	206	2	38	1	17	49	33				1	1	4	45	25	34	118			1	21	4	3	32	249
8 De Leon	38		4										26	81	50	101	270			12	4	4	3	32	50
9 De Leon Circuit—Dowing	35		2										2	3	46	19	96			1	1	1	1	3	46
Morton's Chapel	27		3										7	18	16	37				1	1	1	1	1	18
New Hope	32		1										13	21	17	36				1	1	1	1	1	22
Ross Chapel	132		10		12	26	30				4	4	22	57	96	59	231			2	2	2	5	4	109
Total De Leon Circuit	60	1	9	1	12	26	30				1	1	13	25	12	20	70			4	2	2	2	11	101
10 Desdemona Charge—Desdemona Victor	18																								
Salern	12																								
Kokomo	30																								
Total Desdemona Charge	120	1	11	1	12	26	30				1	1	13	25	12	20	70			4	2	2	2	11	101
11 Dublin	165	4	23	1	26	239	144				1	1	36	109	46	100	291			25	6	6	6	11	380
12 Eastland	199	2	32	1	50	525	64				1	1	34	136	154	250	574			40	12	4	5	18	1300
13 Eolian Charge—Eolian Gunsight	19		2										13	10	19	47				1	4	1	1	3	22
Gunsight	12												15	10	18	50				2	1	1	1	4	7
Harpersville	10												12	12	14	44				1	1	1	1	1	21
Pugh	11												7	23	12	54				2	2	2	2	7	30
Wayland	12												12	12	12	54				5	3	3	3	7	80
Total Eolian Charge	64	2	20	1	24	94	69				4	4	27	63	44	63	197			5	5	3	1	24	66
14 Garner	39		7	1	14	27	6				1	1	17	49	28	50	144			1	1	1	1	5	7
15 Olden Charge—Olden Staff	13		5										8	10	4	15	40			1	1	1	1	5	86
Staff	4		2										8	10	4	15	40			1	1	1	1	5	27

23 Venus.....	54	11	13	1	11	81	35	1	1	12	49	23	38	122	1	9	19	3	3	12	87
Total.....	2784	317	22	499	3330	1336		29	38	507	1305	1372	1718	4002	4	220	254	84	55	385	5576
Total Last Year.....		229	20	519				41	529				5358			314	314		53	298	6176
Increase.....			86	2	20			3	22					472		94	60		2	67	710
Decrease.....		12																			

Corsicana District

1 Barry Charge—Barry	66	1	6	1	9	45	24			7	20	16	14	57		3	1	2	1	13	53
Drane.....	28	2	4	1	10	80	17			6	14	19	25	64		3		1	2	11	46
Emhouse.....	57	4	12	2	19	125	41			20	58	55	32	118		3	1	2	1	24	72
Total Barry Charge.....	151	7	17	1	8	21	10			8	10	20	20	58		1		2	1	24	171
2 Bazette Charge—Bazette	16	1	5	1	5	21	10			2	8	12	10	18		1		2	2	5	29
Powell.....	15	1	5	1	5	21	10			2	8	12	10	18		1		2	2	5	29
Long Prairie.....	339	17	12	1	8	319	86			22	38	19	54	168		1		6	3	5	71
Total Bazette Charge.....	200	12	22	1	24	47	9	15		10	22	26	27	102		1		3	3	12	90
3 Blooming Grove—Chaffield	92	2	8	1	10	41	15			1	12	15	22	37		1		2	1	12	57
Chaffield.....	21	1	7	1	7	10	10			1	7	10	15	18		1		1	1	12	60
Roseo.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	67
Total Chaffield Charge.....	141	2	40	1	24	47	9			2	28	33	63	242		3		4	1	12	207
4 Coolidge Circuit—Galus	85	1	16	1	40	158	77			24	35	24	52	135		2		4	3	10	230
Galus.....	26	1	9	1	9					8	7	18	20	53		2		2	2	10	50
Datura.....	19	1	4	1	4					7	10	6	25	48		1		2	1	25	35
Dover.....	34	1	4	1	4					6	15	10	12	43		1		1	1	35	40
Munger.....	34	1	4	1	4					8	20	15	17	60		1		6	2	40	40
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	113	4	40	1	214	703	832			29	52	49	74	204		4		6	2	600	150
5 Corsicana—First	593	4	26	1	43	112	172	75		1	76	173	188	246		1		8	15	600	2401
Corsicana.....	125	1	12	1	17	126	41			1	26	87	150	191		1		3	8	7	210
6 Corsicana—North Side	60	1	5	1	9	30	12			1	17	55	24	43		1		3	10	24	112
Pleasant Grove.....	25	1	5	1	9	30	12			8	15	20	17	60		1		2	2	24	35
Total Corsicana—North Side.....	85	1	17	2	26	156	53			25	70	44	60	199		1		4	4	24	147
7 Dawson Charge—Dawson	147	1	27	1	30	81	56			1	19	55	71	101		1		3	1	18	125
Brushy Prairie.....	68	1	7	1	7	12	22			7	12	26	22	67		1		4	1	18	48
Total Dawson Charge.....	215	1	34	1	30	81	56			26	67	97	133	313		1		4	1	18	160
8 Eureka	52	1	11	1	20	36	40			7	30	31	29	97		3		3	1	12	56
Frost.....	70	1	25	1	19	181	40			18	40	70	75	208		5		4	6	15	109
Groesbeck.....	155	1	28	1	60	177	73			1	36	79	90	85		1		5	5	26	161
Kerens.....	78	1	14	1	10	160	27			15	36	47	42	140		1		5	5	35	116
Kirvin Charge—Kirvin	30	1	5	1	12	22				8	15	20	17	60		1		1	1	8	48
Cotton Gin.....	8	1	1	1	1					9	20	8	4	4		1		1	1	10	10
New Hope.....	12	1	5	1	12	22				17	35	28	21	101		2		2	2	8	58
Total Kirvin Charge.....	50	1	19	1	13	40	40			17	35	28	21	101		2		2	2	8	58
9 Meriden's Charge—Meriden's	40	1	10	1	10	20	30			12	24	65	30	131		1		1	1	8	100
Meriden's.....	40	1	10	1	10	20	30			12	24	65	30	131		1		1	1	8	100
10 Meriden's Charge—Meriden's	90	1	20	2	25	60	70			21	49	125	54	249		6		5	9	100	200
Meriden's.....	300	3	42	1	53	249	419			42	210	63	250	567		5		11	5	100	1833
11 Meriden's Charge—Meriden's	38	1	4	1	6	11	9			7	9	6	13	35		7		1	1	14	20
Meriden's.....	37	1	4	1	6	11	9			7	9	6	13	35		7		1	1	14	20
12 Meriden's Charge—Meriden's	35	1	2	1	12	30	30			5	10	20	10	45		2		2	2	14	25
Meriden's.....	25	1	1	1	1	1	1			5	10	20	10	45		2		2	2	14	25
13 Meriden's Charge—Meriden's	125	1	13	2	18	41	39			28	62	85	76	251		16		1	4	14	65
Meriden's.....	125	1	13	2	18	41	39			28	62	85	76	251		16		1	4	14	65

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS										
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesleyan Brethrenhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Divisions	Scholars in Young People's Divisions	Scholars in Adult Divisions	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
19 Rice	53		7	1	24	256	40			1	1	16	25	24	35	100		5	5	4	3	20	141
20 Richland Charge—Richland	108	1	0	1	16	47	31			1	1	19	20	25	25	112		25	5	4	3	12	113
Mount Nelo	18		2							1	1	7	5	7	14	56		4	2	2			30
Streetman	12		1		9	10	5			1	1	5	10	8	15	38		2	2	2			29
Grape Creek	15		1							1	1	8	6	10	29	38		1	1	1			25
Total Richland Charge	153	1	14	2	25	57	36			4	4	29	88	54	235	100		31	5	10	12	12	175
21 Thornton Charge—Thornton	45	1	5	1	12	108	16			1	1	6	12	10	15	43		2	1	1	2		36
Odds	21		3	1	8	10	5			1	1	4	6	4	12	15	41		3	1	1		32
Prairie View	15									1	1	4	15	7	10	25		1	1	1	1		15
Steele's Creek	22		8	2	20	118	21			1	1	5	10	25	60	155		2	1	4	3	5	155
Total Thornton Charge	103	1	6	1	23	156	71			4	4	21	49	31	108	34		4	4	3	2	5	155
22 Wortham	44		9	1	27	3228	2274			1	1	15	28	31	34	108		4	1	3	2	5	155
Total	3020	21	449	27	761	3228	2274	105	22	44	569	1419	1451	1739	5168	4	7	250	125	93	65	956	6984
Total Last Year	29	29	357	27	649			13	18	42	557				5637	63	786	259	60	63	786	5763	
Increase			92		112			92		2	2				469		7	65	93	2	167	1221	
Decrease																							

Fort Worth District																						
Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesleyan Brethrenhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Divisions	Scholars in Young People's Divisions	Scholars in Adult Divisions	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1 Arlington	300	1	20	1	50	652	256			1	1	70	185	160	205	620		13	9	4	35	3036
2 Arlington Heights	300	1	31	1	107	892	230	30		1	1	42	341	187	240	810		14	36	5	16	178
3 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	52		1	1	17	161	48			1	1	12	29	21	72	134		6	1	2	8	60
Brooklyn Heights	77		1	1	17	161	48			1	1	12	29	21	72	134		6	1	2	8	16
Total Benbrook Charge	129	1	2	2	34	322	96			2	2	24	58	42	146	268		12	2	4	16	86
4 Boulevard	345	1	26	1	60	566	153			1	1	37	100	129	170	436		17	16	4	11	16
5 Central	885	3	15	1	165	1057	966			1	1	77	271	278	444	1070		55	50	10	35	214
6 College Heights Charge—College Hgts	35	1	4	1	12	34	68			1	1	8	31	27	17	83		3	3	1	8	3099
Glen Garden	19		3	1	12	48	3			1	1	5	9	8	14	36		1	1	1	1	8
Total College Heights Charge	54	1	7	2	24	82	71			2	2	13	40	35	31	119		4	4	2	1	8
7 Diamond Hill	75	1	10	1	22	69	15			1	1	18	50	30	35	133		1	30	1	20	110
8 Englewood	103	1	17	1	33	178	78	12		1	1	23	59	68	58	248		1	5	4	8	116
9 Eutess Charge—Eutess	75	1	5	1	15	26	12			1	1	8	33	25	22	88		6	2	3	6	45
Collerville	15											7	25	24	7	63		1	1	1	2	20
Oak Grove	30		2									6	33	30	17	67		1	1	1	1	30
Winter's Chapel	35		1									6	30	27	15	59		1	1	1	1	18
White's Chapel	30		1									6	30	27	15	59		1	1	1	1	18
Total Benbrook Charge	180	2	9	1	15	26	12			4	4	28	103	103	71	307		20	3	5	6	113

10	Everman Charge—Everman	55	7	1	24	50	3	13	30	18	20	81	2	3	3	4	61		
	Kennedale	44	6	1	12	10	5	10	15	20	25	70				15	104		
	Total Everman Charge	99	13	2	36	60	8	23	45	38	45	151				19	165		
11	First	1503	8	1	350	2018	2173	142	812	208	807	2059	1	1	114	130	332	5741	
12	Forest Hill Charge—Forest Hill	76	9					13	18	25	30	86	8	2	2	3			
	Birdville	49						13	23	20	22	78	15	2	2	2			
	Smithfield	80				20		13	30	37	40	120	25	7	7	8		146	
	Total Forest Hill Charge	205	10	1	24	282	32	38	71	92	92	284	24	9	9	2	20		
13	Glenwood	60	9	1	21	202	50	16	53	36	74	179	7	4	3	4		134	
14	Grapevine	110	9	1	160	66	13	31	106	74	100	311	23	3	3	3		65	
15	Handley	153	1	1	14	53	15	9	45	40	32	126		1	1	1		112	
16	Hastlett Charge—Hastlett	40	2	1	25	5	5	9	45	40	32	126		1	1	1		63	
	Keller	22	1	1	8	5		9	15	30	20	74							
	Saginaw	82	1	3	47	63	28	27	90	95	95	254							
	Total Hastlett Charge	164	2	3	65	84	38	39	127	173	173	512						60	
17	Hemp Hill Heights	181	2	1	65	180	180	59	127	173	173	512						310	
18	Higman's Park	19	1	1	17	160	93	41	136	130	57	329						300	
19	Manstield	200	1	1	17	160	93	41	136	130	57	329						300	
20	Meadowbrook	300	1	1	69	275	330	50	110	160	207	500						56	
21	Midway Heights	138	1	1	30	301	78	33	125	49	33	235						50	
22	Mill Creek Memorial	94	2	14	27	364	78	15	30	40	23	108						10	
23	Polytechnic	450	6	90	200	813	771	102	808	507	541	1658						175	
24	Southside	77	23	1	30	120	42	12	96	54	80	242						188	
25	Riverside	250	1	18	35	78	138	36	100	110	150	396						300	
26	Trinity	225	1	28	30	53	52	42	143	122	231	538						36	
27	Weatherford Street	102	1	21	27	190	34	19	108	85	42	254						308	
	Total	6589	35	792	30	1604	6516	42	4026	3072	4306	12434	7	11	580	569	118	1298	19979
	Total Last Year	42	525	28	1585		2	74	1080			12879			448	475	98	1594	15959
	Increase		267	1	19				50			445			132	94	67		4020
	Decrease		7					10											286

Gatesville District

1	Carlton Charge—Carlton	48	2	11	22	30	20	10	20	20	45	95	4	3	4	6	200	
	Edna Hill	40	3					6	10	15	10	41					50	
	Purvis	36	4					6	15	20	15	56					40	
	Spurlin	28	3					6	15	20	15	56					39	
	Total Carlton Charge	152	2	21	1	30	20	23	65	85	85	263					326	
2	Clifton	131	12	1	30	104	54	13	20	36	40	108	14	3	4	6	12	92
3	Cranflis Gap Charge—Cranflis Gap	32	1	8	1	31	36	7	30	26	22	85	5	3	7	12	105	
	Laubam	18	3	1	1	1	1	6	20	21	18	65	2	1	1	7	45	
	Fairy	15	7	1	1	1	1	6	22	19	21	68	1	1	1	9	53	
	Total Cranflis Charge	65	1	18	1	31	36	19	72	66	61	218	5	3	3	28	203	
4	Crawford Charge—Crawford	75	11	1	13	55	23	10	22	34	36	102	1	1	2	32	154	
	Compton	25	2	5				6	10	15	15	46	2	1	1	12	12	
	Evergreen	40	5	1	1	1	1	6	12	30	21	69	2	1	1	25	25	
	Total Crawford Charge	140	18	1	13	55	23	22	45	79	72	218	4	4	22	32	191	
5	Duffau Charge—Duffau	28	1	3				3	11	11	11	37	1	1	1	3	18	
	Clairette	22						1	8	19	23	37	3	2	2	11	11	
	Alexander	6						1	6	7	15	42				19	19	
	White's Chapel	15						1	6	7	15	42				19	19	
	Pleasant Hill	16						20	35	49	62	166				3	48	
	Total Duffau Charge	87	1	3				3	20	35	49	166				3	48	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools, Local Church Schools
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS													
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Children's Vacations	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number of Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
6 Gatesville Circuit—Clear Creek	241	2	29	1	74	77	257				1	33	130	93	220	476	1	1	14	28	5	7	74	499	
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	16		3								1	6	18	15	20	56			10					30	
Flat	25		2								1	6	20	15	20	61						4		25	
Fort Gates	15		2								1	7	15	20	15	57								30	
Spring Hill	14		2								1	5	12	20	18	55								25	
Leon Junction	10		1																						
Winfield Chapel	12		1																						
Total Gatesville Circuit	98		12		30	300	123				4	24	65	75	68	232			10	2	4	4		100	
8 Hamilton Circuit—Evant	145		16	1	16	90					1	29	116	60	150	355			12	2	4	8	11	280	
Leesville	16		5								1	7	10	20	20	57			2					10	
Liberty	7		1								1	5	5	15	10	35			2					15	
Lund	17		4								1	10	6	25	25	66								30	
Total Hamilton Circuit	15		3		16	90					4	5	5	15	50	15			5					12	
10 Hico	55		13	1	12	24	58				1	27	26	85	70	208			9	4	4	2	10	97	
11 Ireland Charge—Ireland	154	1	4	1	12	33	25	6			1	18	35	38	90	181			1	4	1	1	27	98	
Arnett	1		2		11	10	10				1	8	53	25	23	109							10	40	
Jonesboro	1		2		10	50	23				1	6	22	16	16	60							10	36	
Levita	1		2		10	50	23				1	6	34	15	16	71							10	30	
Sardis	1		2		10	50	23				1	6	34	15	16	71							12	12	
Total Ireland Charge	110	1	8	3	33	93	48				3	20	109	56	55	240					3	20	118		
12 Ireland Charge—Iredell	110	1	8	3	33	93	48				3	20	109	56	55	240					3	20	118		
Walnut Springs	4		1		17						1	7	10	105	105	140							34	34	
Total Iredell Charge	200	4	9	2	31						2	17	70	70	88	245							90	90	
13 Iredell Circuit—Fairview	15		2								1	7	30	20	23	85								84	
Flag Branch	7																								
Spring Creek	5																								
Total Iredell Circuit	2		2		27	170	104				1	7	30	20	23	85								60	
14 Mcgregor	143		27	1	30	250					1	27	66	41	120	274			11	5	4	5	237		
15 Meridian	130		1								1	19	40	31	40	134								166	
16 Moody	150		1								1	36	47	32	130	245			1	13	8			180	
17 Moody Circuit—Horne	12		16	1	32	101	43				1	36	47	32	130	245									
St. Peter's	29										1	8	25	25	20	78								8	
The Grove	32										1	8	25	25	20	78								8	
Willow Grove	36										1	6	15	11	39									6	
Total Moody Grove	109		2		15	81	117				2	15	31	21	10	59								14	
18 Mosheim Charge—Mosheim	29	8	3	1	14	20	14				1	8	34	10	42	94								65	
Coyote	31	5	6	1	12	26	8				1	8	34	10	42	94								4	

27	13	1	1	2	26	46	22	9	22	25	19	75	7	2	11	51
87	10	1	3	30	55	39	39	1	45	56	71	229	22	5	15	180
60	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	50	147	9	4	15	92
18	18	1	2	30	55	39	39	1	60	50	65	192	9	5	18	18
78	18	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	17	10	15	45	9	5	10	10
10	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	16	10	40	7	6	20	20
10	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	15	30	5	12	12	12
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	6	1	2	12	12	21	25	12	12	21	25	70	1	3	6	32
31	5	1	1	10	30	20	37	10	30	20	37	103	1	3	6	32
1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	11	9	33	2	1	21	21
8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	6	12	33	2	1	16	16
15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	10	12	40	1	1	1	1
68	12	1	4	1	15	30	8	6	12	10	12	40	1	2	104	104
90	1	1	1	1	28	50	69	1	26	60	53	70	6	7	28	108
2409	24	292	12	22	464	1671	916	48	1251	1201	1664	4615	149	78	332	3188
Total	26	260	7	25	531	1671	916	53	500	1201	1664	5167	183	47	257	3489
Total Last Year	32	4	1	25	67	1671	916	5	31	1201	1664	4615	34	10	85	351
Increase	2	32	1	1	1	1	1	12	5	12	1	552	4	78	10	85
Decrease	2	32	1	1	1	1	1	12	5	12	1	552	4	78	10	85

Georgetown District

1	180	24	1	1	67	450	77	1	36	93	56	348	9	18	60	305
2	214	41	1	1	40	210	204	1	41	75	105	316	35	34	68	226
3	60	9	1	1	16	25	18	1	11	27	30	83	5	10	17	109
4	40	1	1	1	16	86	15	1	15	15	18	35	1	2	6	5
15	15	3	1	1	10	5	5	1	8	10	18	51	5	1	1	5
55	1	10	2	26	91	15	15	2	23	25	36	134	5	3	2	114
256	6	37	1	102	286	330	330	1	38	95	172	410	17	4	3	43
90	15	1	1	22	87	78	50	1	16	48	30	45	11	5	4	197
7	9	5	1	15	16	19	19	1	9	20	18	45	16	3	2	12
14	14	2	2	30	266	69	69	2	17	44	44	78	18	7	3	92
47	7	1	1	11	65	25	25	1	11	22	20	170	7	2	2	136
38	6	1	1	11	65	25	25	1	9	10	18	47	9	2	1	35
85	13	1	1	11	65	25	25	1	20	32	38	137	9	3	3	171
52	12	1	1	9	71	21	21	1	10	25	24	105	2	3	5	96
18	12	1	1	9	71	21	21	1	16	12	10	12	2	1	1	37
70	12	1	1	34	96	96	96	1	16	49	22	80	7	3	5	133
15	15	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	7	10	10	40	3	4	5	85
41	10	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	8	20	20	68	13	3	3	186
26	10	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	18	30	30	106	13	5	2	13
9	9	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	8	30	30	13	3	2	13	80
16	16	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	6	20	13	44	4	4	25	25
16	16	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	5	15	10	30	4	2	15	15
63	12	1	1	30	96	96	96	1	19	30	35	49	4	2	13	90
30	12	1	1	30	96	96	96	1	8	13	16	9	3	1	22	22
15	9	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	14	14	16	15	2	1	25	25
23	9	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	9	9	18	54	2	1	40	40
65	12	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	25	26	50	153	8	9	78	78
70	21	1	1	20	15	7	7	1	15	20	40	135	7	2	115	115

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools, Georgetown District—Continued

DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	Number of Methodists	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Amount Sent to Local Work	Number of Treasurers	Number of Wesley Brothershoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
15 Round Rock Charge—Round Rock Weir	24		6	1							1	12	30	21	18	81				3		2			6	98
Total Round Rock Charge	44		11	1							1	10	20	29	32	91				10		4		2	6	98
16 Salado Charge—Salado	15	2	12	1	12	6	13				1	10	15	18	60	103			1	10			2	8	35	
Bell Plains	8		8								1	8	8	6	20	42								7	24	
Prairie Dell	8		1								1	5	8	6	20	40								2	24	
Total Salado Charge	31	2	21	1	12	6	13				3	25	28	32	100	188			1	10			2	22	83	
17 Taylor	200	1	30	1	175	417	245	1	40		1	30	87	53	108	265				15			5	5	74	
18 Temple—Seventh Street	450	2	50	1	125	460	425				1	33	168	225	272	717				33			7	132	662	
19 Temple—Seventh Street	196		21	1	18	81	67				1	40	36	123	142	408				1			5	0	48	
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall	20		4	1	16	58	42				1	8	49	41	25	128				2			1	2	30	
Lawrence Chapel	26		4	1	19	58	42				1	8	49	41	25	128				1			1	2	30	
Leaunes	64		8	2	35	58	61				2	14	81	57	37	180				2			2	3	10	
Total Thrall Charge	65	1	10	1	18	30	30				1	10	45	40	30	125				4			1	1	80	
21 Troy Charge—Troy	30		17	1	18		30				2	17	57	61	45	180				9			2		50	
Pendleton	95	1	17	1	18		30				2	17	57	61	45	180				9			2		130	
Total Troy Charge	125	2	34	2	36		60				4	34	104	106	90	360				18			4		180	
Total	2364	16	403	21	680	2904	1811	1	40	22	35	510	1208	1324	1727	4769	8	1	236	139	75	56	566	3569		
Total Last Year	26	26	380	21	672			2		36	36	529				5333			182	86	71	71	470	3646		
Increase			14		8							19				563			54	53	15	15	96	77		
Decrease			10																							

Waco District

1 Abbott Charge—Abbott																										
Vaughan																										
Total Abbott Charge	100		30	1	18	102	90			2	2	28	50	90	130	288				19	11	6	2	49	180	
2 Aquilla Charge—Aquilla	70	1	8	1	14	104	10			1	1	9	39	12	40	99				4	4	2	2	7	42	
Lebanon	23		3		6	30	13			1	1	6	30	13	16	65				4					34	
Red Point	42		5		8	74	7			1	1	10	28	47	36	121				4					24	
Wesley Chapel	63		4	1	12	9	10			1	1	33	123	106	112	374				4					14	
Total Aquilla Charge	198	1	12	2	26	113	10			4	4	12	30	25	25	92				1			2	13	40	
3 Big Hill Charge—Big Hill	26		9	1	22	75	20			1	1	13	10	12	25	60				1			15	21	140	
Ben Hur	28		1	1	15	10	20			2	2	25	40	37	50	182				1			50	25	25	
Total Big Hill Charge	54		17	2	37	85	20			2	2	25	40	37	50	182				1			2	10	12	
4 Bosqueville Charge—Bosqueville	32		5	1	12	12	8			1	1	7	15	15	12	38				10			2	12	48	
Artiel	11		2		5	5	5			1	1	5	5	10	10	22				1			1	1	28	

12	4190	47	454	28	1147	4337	4338	2	35	13	48	42	673	2006	2010	2767	7456	4	23	346	212	110	104	1176	6600
55																									
27																									
34																									
39																									
56																									
76																									
77																									
208																									
74																									
32																									
4																									
106																									
84																									
61																									
175																									
236																									
9																									
97																									
26																									
56																									
179																									
123																									
88																									
77																									
245																									
60																									
52																									
34																									
108																									
40																									
13																									
47																									
1456																									
744																									
350																									
60																									
570																									
613																									
1205																									
102																									
10																									
16																									
68																									
145																									
3																									
12																									
3																									
3																									
4																									
104																									
108																									
113																									
21																									
333																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Waxahachie District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewards	No. Local Churches	No. of Christian Education Schools	No. of Church Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes		
1 Bardwell Charge—Bardwell	23	1	5	1	12	57					1	1	7	30	25	30	92			3	1	2				96	
Alma	3																										
Byrd	8												6	30	32	12	70							2		42	
Collier's Chapel	24	1									1	1	3	30	27	24	76									126	
Oak Grove	12										3	3	18	30	27	24	68							4		130	
Total Bardwell Charge	70	1	5	1	12	57					3	3	18	90	89	82	241							8	10	187	
2 Bethel	83	1	19	1	16	137					1	8	21	10	26	85	154							14		84	
Boyce Charge—Boyce	19																										
Garrett	15																										
Reagor Springs	4																										
Wilson Grove	20												7	14	20	28	69			1	1					51	
Total Boyce Charge	58		22	1	16	137					2	2	15	35	30	54	134			2	6		3	14	115		
3 Britton Charge—Britton	51	1	7	1	15	75	11					1	6	53	27	22	108				10	2			6	74	
Mountain Peak	40												6	31	31	31	31									33	
Onward	34												7	9	8	6	26				1	1			3	24	
St. Paul	35												5	7	6	6	26									33	
Webb	28												4	14	11	15	44				5	1				19	
Total Britton Charge	188	1	23	1	15	75	11				5	25	91	58	62	236				15	15	6			9	169	
4 Bynum Charge—Bynum	71		6	1	17	19	10				1	1	10	4	33	22	69				3	3				40	
Branden	7												14	26	22	23	85				1	1				51	
Total Bynum Charge	138	1	9	2	31	39	13				2	2	24	30	55	45	154				4	4				91	
5 Ennis	238	2	44	1	85	232	177					1	41	183	123	134	481				17	19				585	
Ferris	125				24	639	41				1	1	34	74	64	68	240				3	6				280	
Forreston Charge—Forreston	29	1	4	1	12	25	3					1	10	16	23	26	65				2	2				91	
Avaton	23												9	16	17	20	53				1	1				12	
Nash	32												10	14	14	17	37				5	3				85	
Total Forreston Charge	84	1	10	1	12	21	3				3	29	46	57	83	83	215				7	7				188	
6 Hillsboro—Hills Street	360	2	37	1	112	816	184					2	66	165	141	373	745				14	14				1129	
Hillsboro—Hills Street	130				20	59	11					1	13	63	41	46	163				1	1				20	
Hill Charge—Italy	90	1	11	1	38	67	65					1	16	37	18	43	114				15	11				130	
Davis Chapel	20												5	12	18	12	47				1	1				97	
Total Italy Charge	110	1	11	1	38	67	65				5	21	48	36	55	61	201				3	10				132	
7 Itasca	180	1	9	1	66	77	84					1	30	60	73	73	256				12	3				239	
8 Maypearl Charge—Maypearl	107	1	9	1	24	54	62				2	4	16	44	50	57	177				16	4				134	
Auburn	50											1	6	20	20	24	62				1	1				48	
Total Maypearl Charge	157	1	9	1	24	54	62				2	5	26	64	70	81	248				17	6				183	
9 Midlothian	175	1	26	1	30	230	50					1	32	81	42	91	280				16	12				200	

75	15	14	11	6	11	104	15	1	14	66
13	Berry's Chapel	1	1	6	6	50	2	1	1	50
20	Midway	1	1	23	45	60	17	1	1	101
110	Total Milford Charge	3	3	12	30	214	4	2	18	123
112	Total Milford Charge	11	11	6	10	84	5	1	5	252
16	Palmer Charge—Palmer	1	1	6	10	37	3	2	24	250
21	Ernst	1	1	6	17	30	5	1	5	88
190	Trumbull	1	1	26	57	70	18	2	2	68
81	Total Palmer Charge	2	2	11	28	101	22	3	7	162
48	Total Palmer Charge—Red Oak	1	1	11	30	39	5	1	5	1334
20	Ovilla	2	2	22	58	192	23	6	65	62
149	Total Red Oak Charge	1	1	74	211	849	26	7	78	5675
475	Total Red Oak Charge	1	1	9	12	30	6	2	2	25
18	Waxahachie	1	1	10	17	32	5	2	2	73
25	Falls Vista	1	1	10	17	32	2	2	2	195
19	Waxahachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel	1	1	12	21	45	13	9	16	62
1	Falls Vista	1	1	12	21	45	13	9	16	62
1	Conch Branch	1	1	12	21	45	13	9	16	62
1	Sack Branch	1	1	12	21	45	13	9	16	62
1	Rock	1	1	12	21	45	13	9	16	62
1	Total Waxahachie Circuit	4	4	38	90	117	330	78	111	932
3060	Total	304	21	567	1522	1350	2002	3	7	552
25	Total Last Year	268	20	585	1522	1350	2002	3	7	552
3060	Increase	36	1	18	1522	1350	2002	3	7	552
	Decrease									

Weatherford District

30	1 Aledo Charge—Aledo	1	1	9	30	15	19	73	4	63
20	Bethel	1	1	6	26	26	11	54	8	18
4	Chapel Hill	1	1	6	16	16	8	40	1	70
6	Total Aledo Charge	2	2	11	72	57	38	188	1	12
45	2 Azle Charge—Azle	1	1	21	72	57	38	188	5	42
17	Peden	1	1	11	20	30	30	80	1	6
25	Silver Creek	1	1	5	12	20	25	61	1	59
90	Total Azle Charge	3	3	22	42	75	75	214	1	36
50	3 Eliasville	1	1	12	33	41	49	135	3	34
66	4 Graford Charge—Graford	1	1	12	25	30	40	107	1	129
10	Lucile	1	1	7	22	18	23	40	3	135
25	Oran	1	1	8	20	28	26	82	3	155
121	Salesville	1	1	7	10	20	15	52	2	68
324	Total Graford Charge	4	4	34	77	96	104	311	9	20
28	5 Graham	1	1	4	110	80	97	328	5	375
13	Murray	1	1	6	10	14	10	34	10	351
21	South Bend	1	1	9	12	12	18	51	8	60
31	Salen	1	1	6	22	17	11	66	2	87
110	Total Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	5	5	28	255	18	34	88	1	65
55	7 Loving Charge—Loving	1	1	8	20	20	14	62	2	96
17	Red Top	1	1	8	20	20	14	62	2	96
11	Farmer	1	1	12	16	30	16	105	1	136
6	Markley	1	1	9	7	14	10	40	1	127
89	Total Loving Charge	18	18	39	64	64	40	207	3	288

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools, Weatherford District—Continued

DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to		Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesley Brothershoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
		General Organ	Conference Organ																						
8 Millsap Charge—Millsap.	40	7	1	17	85	49				1	11	17	4	20	52	1			1	6	1			2	71
Brazos	20	1	1	6						1	7	12	8	14	41				2						30
Bethesda	18	1	1	1						1	7	22	20	18	67										35
Holder's Chapel	108	1	1	23	85	49				4	32	60	38	66	196										154
Total Millsap Charge.	300	2	3	94	343	762				4	35	152	150	194	531								13	103	526
9 Mineral Wells	80	3	1	18	125	30		1	80	1	12	47	64	28	151										147
Newcastle Charge—Newcastle	25	3	1	18	125	30				1	4	10	9	12	35										115
Total Newcastle Charge.	105	24	1	34	497	124				1	16	57	73	40	186										172
11 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.	210	13	1	1						1	44	125	91	134	394								5	63	602
Truist	12	7	1	8						1	9	30	25	50	114										38
Total Olney Circuit.	47	20	2	22	96	40				2	17	50	45	70	182										18
13 Palo Pinto Charge—Palo Pinto.	26	1	1	1						2	8	10	15	50	83										56
Cedar Springs	15	1	1	6						1	6	17	19	24	69										72
Ward Mountain	71	1	1	22	96	40				1	20	37	49	94	200										30
Total Palo Pinto Charge.	112	3	3	29	282	124				3	37	64	82	118	353										131
14 Springtown Charge—Springtown.	96	1	1	20	90	21				1	11	24	22	54	111										71
Agnes	14	1	1	1						1	12	10	13	22	57										37
Knob	10	1	1	1						1	16	20	10	12	48										24
Poolville	21	1	1	1						1	16	20	10	12	48										24
Total Springtown Charge.	141	4	4	20	173	21				4	20	66	69	104	274										65
15 Strawn	88	1	1	24	137	60				4	12	36	45	57	180										193
Gordon Circuit—Gordon.	47	7	1	6						1	12	36	45	57	180										143
Natty Flat	25	1	1	1						1	6	75	10	12	165										103
Tarleton	4	1	1	1						1	1	1	1	1	1										5
Willow Pond	20	1	1	7						1	9	20	20	14	63										73
Mingus	17	1	1	1						1	8	12	14	19	53										183
Thurber	15	1	1	1						1	8	12	14	19	53										25
Santo	19	1	1	1						1	8	12	14	19	53										25
Total Gordon Circuit.	147	7	2	13	34	34				3	23	107	44	45	210										389
17 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.	178	31	1	19	367	281				1	27	70	60	124	281										131
18 Weatherford—First.	287	3	1	85	268	299				1	42	92	180	192	506										385
19 Weatherford Circuit, North—Central.	5	2	1	1						1	6	8	8	9	31										18
Godfrey's Chapel	10	1	1	7						1	7	4	16	16	38										15
Peaster	12	1	1	1						1	6	6	6	10	38										28
Whitt	20	2	2	2						1	6	6	6	10	38										28

8	19	482	30	742	1740	1782	41	56	618	1702	1682	2486	6488	3	3	266	144	90	45	479	7880	
7	368	20	44	44	2350	1398	34	44	510	1502	1204	1700	4916	3	3	231	106	67	35	244	4889	
62	316	22	789	3298	1326	1398	29	38	507	1305	1372	1718	4907	4	4	220	254	84	55	365	5574	
17	49	22	704	2274	2274	2274	22	44	559	1419	1451	1739	5168	4	7	250	125	93	65	969	6994	
15	792	30	1604	8438	6516	6516	34	37	1080	4026	3072	4306	12434	7	11	580	569	118	165	1288	19979	
8	292	21	464	1674	916	916	12	48	468	1251	1201	1694	4615	4	4	149	157	78	37	352	3158	
21	408	21	680	2904	1811	1811	12	35	510	1208	1324	1727	4769	3	3	236	139	78	50	150	690	
14	454	28	1147	4337	4338	4338	6	48	673	2006	2010	2767	7456	4	23	346	212	110	104	150	690	
12	304	21	688	3499	1129	1129	17	14	567	1522	1350	2002	5441	3	7	238	147	78	52	381	5070	
87	312	20	566	2499	1810	1810	33	74	572	1419	1447	1717	5155	5	2	273	99	81	55	367	5033	
	22	264	23	575			33	74	572	1419	1447	1717	5155	5	2	273	99	81	39	354	5075	
Total	15	312	20	566	2493	1810	33	74	572	1419	1447	1717	5155	5	2	273	99	81	55	367	5033	
Total Last Year	22	264	23	575			52	52	522				4900			213	197		39	354	5075	
Increase							19						195			40			16			
Decrease	7		48	3	9		22	50						5	2	60	98			13	524	

Recapitulation

2700	19	482	30	742	1740	1782	41	56	618	1702	1682	2486	6488	3	3	266	144	90	45	479	7880	
2491	20	368	20	441	2350	1398	34	44	510	1502	1204	1700	4916	3	3	231	106	67	35	244	4889	
2784	21	316	22	789	3298	1326	29	38	507	1305	1372	1718	4907	4	4	220	254	84	55	365	5574	
3020	22	49	22	704	2274	2274	22	44	559	1419	1451	1739	5168	4	7	250	125	93	65	969	6994	
6089	23	792	30	1604	8438	6516	34	37	1080	4026	3072	4306	12434	7	11	580	569	118	165	1288	19979	
2399	24	292	21	464	1674	916	12	48	468	1251	1201	1694	4615	4	4	149	157	78	37	352	3158	
2394	25	408	21	680	2904	1811	12	35	510	1208	1324	1727	4769	3	3	236	139	78	50	150	690	
3100	26	454	28	1147	4337	4338	6	48	673	2006	2010	2767	7456	4	23	346	212	110	104	150	690	
3060	27	304	21	688	3499	1129	17	14	567	1522	1350	2002	5441	3	7	238	147	78	52	381	5070	
2675	28	312	20	566	2499	1810	33	74	572	1419	1447	1717	5155	5	2	273	99	81	55	367	5033	
32402	226	4183	241	7592	35003	23210	202	432	6015	17360	16113	21856	61344	40	58	2776	1652	874	600	6184	68304	
Total Last Year	294	3441	244	7578			434	434	6183				64376			2888	1847		668	8153	63858	
Increase							62	28								109			31	1008	4536	
Decrease	68	742	3	14			2	168					3032									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS
Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total For Year										
	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR														
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes		Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice
1 Breckenridge.....	405	390	3000	3000	20	15	10000	10000	1000	4		25	425	640	206	163	661	656	1267	8448	276	8169	
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan.....	49	49	351	351	1	1	75	50	16		10	10	10	100		15	5	5	2	563		563	
Harbin.....	8	8	67	67	1	1	16	16	16							12	25	5	2	203		203	
Green & Creek.....	30	30	220	220	1	1	52	32	32							3	12	71		329		329	
Shioh.....	5	5	36	36	1	1	15	15	15							3	12	71		71		71	
Langleville.....	17	17	133	133	1	1	32	19	32							12	20	248		248		248	
Total Bunyan Charge.....	109	109	807	807	3	3	190	132	4							49	112	32	2	1414		1414	
3 Caddo Charge—Caddo.....	103	84	760	625	4	4	150	50	4		5	5	32	64		90	160	160	164	1333		1333	
Peasah.....	5	84	40	50	4	4	10	50	4		5	5	32	64		90	160	160	164	1333		1333	
Total Caddo Charge.....	108	84	800	675	4	4	160	50	4		5	5	32	64		90	160	160	164	1333		1333	
4 Carbon.....	135	91	1000	673	5	5	250	145	7		8	43	40	63		66	58	79	143	1504		1504	
5 Cisco—First.....	338	338	2300	2300	20	20	10000	10000	7		36	83	83	1300	156	411	586	446	271	7154		7154	
6 Cisco—12th Street.....	81	33	600	240	2	2	120	22	2		3	3	3	10		42	18	18	36	406		406	
Bulllock.....	1	1	10	50	0	0	25	3	0							2	5	5	14	14		14	
Bulllock Staff.....	6	6	47	47	1	1	118	55	3		3	3	14	119	22	58	25	56	114	406		406	
Victor.....	6	6	47	47	1	1	118	55	3		3	3	14	119	22	58	25	56	114	406		406	
Salen.....	5	5	38	38	1	1	13	15	5							2	5	5	12	78		78	
Total Cisco 12th Street.....	88	40	650	300	2	2	150	96	7		8	10	2	10		49	18	18	36	406		406	
7 Gross Plains.....	292	153	1500	1065	10	10	450	111	4		10	26	96	975	56	129	357	236	253	2904		2904	
8 De Leon.....	223	233	1650	1650	10	10	575	575	4		10	91	91	173	52	306	357	142	85	3635		3610	
9 De Leon Circuit—Dowing.....	27	24	200	180	1	1	36	41	1							9	19	19	50	416		416	
Morton's Chapel.....	20	20	150	150	1	1	40	40	1							2	12	12	24	208		208	
New Hope.....	24	24	175	175	1	1	40	30	1							2	12	12	24	208		208	
Ross Chapel.....	24	24	175	175	1	1	40	30	1							2	12	12	24	208		208	
Total De Leon Circuit.....	95	84	700	621	4	4	165	136	2		2	16	16	119	22	58	25	56	114	406		406	
10 Desdemona Charge—Desdemona.....	95	95	705	705	1	1	118	55	3							14	14	14	114	406		406	
Victor.....	6	6	47	47	1	1	118	55	3							14	14	14	114	406		406	
Salen.....	5	5	38	38	1	1	13	15	5							2	5	5	12	78		78	
Kokomo.....	15	15	110	110	1	1	30	10	5							5	5	5	12	78		78	
Total Desdemona Charge.....	121	121	900	900	2	2	176	85	3							58	25	25	114	406		406	
11 Dublin.....	324	324	2400	2400	10	10	691	691	3		17	75	611	143	504	1000	1000	383	380	5630		5630	
12 Eastland.....	365	365	2700	2700	15	15	500	250	3		10	150	2400	135	1000	3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
13 Eolian Charge—Eolian.....	24	24	180	180	1	1	50	27	1			3	50	50		3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
Gunsight.....	12	12	90	90	1	1	25	17	1			5	5	5		3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
Harpersville.....	20	18	150	137	1	1	35	7	1			5	5	5		3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
Peasah.....	24	24	180	180	1	1	50	27	1			5	5	5		3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
Wayland.....	24	24	180	180	1	1	50	27	1			5	5	5		3	12	589	150	9882		9882	
Total Eolian Charge.....	104	98	780	748	4	4	210	66	4		5	23	65	15	5	8	19	383	380	5630		5630	
14 Gorman.....	162	162	1200	1200	8	8	382	382	9		5	2	63	239	35	105	154	163	91	2610		2610	
Bulllock.....	58	58	434	434	2	2	110	110	1			15	15	15		20	21	33	33	2610		2610	
Staff.....	14	9	106	89	1	1	35	35	1			10	10	10		10	10	10	27	170		170	
Total Gorman.....	171	171	1306	1306	9	9	417	417	10		10	27	27	27	35	10	21	33	27	170		170	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS
Cleburne District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total For Year		
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Hospitals	Supernat. Endowment	Supernat. Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total		Less Items Reported Twice	
13 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek	5	5	50	26	1	1	10	3				1	1										31
Hill City			45	41			10	2															43
Rock Creek			40	12			10	1															13
Mambrino			40	25			10	2															29
Rainbow			40	12			10	1															19
Total Glen Rose Mission	25	25	300	132	5	5	50	7			3	16	166	25	200	100	27	150	1327	200		135	
13 Godley Charge—Godley	40	40	210	151	8	8	76	23			17	33	166	25	220	100	62	50	1666	200		339	
Cresson			100	81	8	8	125	100	1		60	60	50	18	120	20	178	115	1786	200		1466	
Total Godley Charge	175	175	1300	900	12	12	350	233	1		30	30	40	43	340	11	11	22	365	400		365	
14 Granbury Circuit—Acton	25	25	125	125	1	1	40	33			1	7	9	9	9	6	13		200	200		200	
Fairview			15	15	1	1	40	33			1	7	9	9	9	6	13		200	200		200	
Long Creek			25	25	1	1	40	33			1	7	9	9	9	6	13		200	200		200	
Waples			10	10	1	1	30	9			2	2	10	9	7	7			332	332		332	
Total Granbury Circuit	16	16	100	29	4	4	30	8			2	2	10	9	7	7			114	114		114	
16 Grandview	90	90	79	700	629	629	200	100	1		55	55	57	18	32	35	13	47	1090	1090		60	
17 Huckabay Charge—Huckabay	220	220	1500	1500	15	15	625	625			225	872	89	89	225	130	120	238	4155	4155		234	
Hambal			10	4	1	1	60	16			2	9			4			48	234	234		67	
Morgan Mill			15	12	1	1	35	7				3			13			12	163	163		67	
Oak Dale			20	17	1	1	45	32				4			11			12	163	163		67	
Total Huckabay Charge	65	65	44	475	337	337	60	30	1		10	4	13	68	68	46	46	187	730	730		266	
18 Joshua Charge—Joshua	75	75	525	525	7	7	195	102			62	18	31	31	62	46	46	91	1025	1025		1025	
Rowley			50	50	5	5	130	84			60	5	12	12	46	46	46	91	1025	1025		1025	
Total Joshua Charge	125	125	875	875	12	12	325	186			122	23	43	43	108	108	108	148	1725	1725		1725	
19 Lipan Charge—Lipan	16	16	100	106	1	1	50	24			15	15	23	23	43	43	25	45	293	293		293	
Acacia			10	7	1	1	25	25			8	8	12	12	20	20	25	45	293	293		293	
Smith Grove			10	50	33	33	25	7			3	3	4	4	7	7	7	10	103	103		103	
Total Lipan Charge	10	10	50	47	1	1	25	22			3	3	4	4	12	12	12	44	104	104		104	
20 Morgan Charge—Morgan	46	46	31	290	47	47	125	78			34	34	110	33	67	82	25	45	537	537		537	
Kopper			53	52	6	6	165	66			20	20	24	24	98	98	98	78	1140	1140		1128	
Total Morgan Charge	135	135	942	866	12	12	330	231			57	57	130	57	170	170	177	167	1403	1403		1332	
21 Stephenville	382	382	2000	2000	16	16	600	600			96	96	1850	193	798	1000	1123	426	8162	760		1304	
Total Charge—Tolar	86	86	501	522	4	4	225	67			25	25	231	36	36	36	200	162	1329	25		369	
Bluffdale			28	20	2	2	100	24			16	16	55	19	41	41	41	60	50	50		50	
Rock Church			28	110	2	2	75	34			10	10	286	55	93	93	16	40	1953	252		252	
Total Tolar Charge	150	150	1050	773	8	8	400	125			51	51	286	55	93	93	200	252	1953	252		1923	

23 Venus.....	130	105	1200	941	12	12	300	83	4	4	29	271	39	142	228	116	102	2076	115	1961
Total.....	3581	3076	25310	22209	246	234	7953	5059	81	5	1263	8986	1399	5002	1950	4666	5894	5977	3281	56896
Total Last Year.....	3626	2838	25113	20838	149	72	12799	4383	36	1	920	5198	1433	7612	.....	5190	37	55837	3957	51880
Increase.....	45	288	197	1311	97	162	4846	676	45	4	343	3788	34	2612	.....	524	473	4140	.....	4816
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Corsicana District

1 Barry Charge—Barry.....	50	400	400	400	13	13	150	48	.....	.....	13	25	39	.....	69	.....	66	723	20	703
Drane.....	20	320	320	320	6	6	75	17	.....	.....	12	2	39	.....	97	.....	57	368	6	362
Emhouse.....	40	800	800	800	6	6	75	17	.....	.....	12	2	39	.....	97	.....	72	608	72	533
Total Barry Charge.....	110	1520	1520	1520	25	25	300	140	.....	.....	32	33	166	.....	166	.....	195	1696	98	1594
2 Barzette Charge—Bazette.....	11	16	125	125	2	2	30	30	.....	.....	15	8	15	.....	15	.....	27	249	.....	247
Powell.....	11	16	125	125	2	2	30	30	.....	.....	15	8	15	.....	15	.....	22	247	.....	247
Total Barzette Charge.....	62	62	500	500	10	10	120	120	.....	.....	31	58	84	.....	31	.....	22	1024	25	1024
3 Blooming Grove.....	63	63	500	500	9	9	100	100	.....	.....	15	33	50	.....	40	.....	102	1942	25	1917
Chalfield Charge—Chalfield.....	31	31	250	250	5	5	50	50	.....	.....	14	67	20	.....	56	.....	90	450	25	425
Rypate.....	31	31	250	250	5	5	50	50	.....	.....	14	67	20	.....	56	.....	90	450	25	425
Total Blooming Grove.....	125	125	1000	1000	19	19	200	201	.....	.....	35	116	122	.....	130	.....	180	9028	75	1913
4 Cooleidge Charge.....	150	150	1200	1200	30	30	300	150	.....	.....	250	250	240	.....	125	.....	243	2951	151	2800
Total Chalfield Charge.....	44	45	356	357	8	8	115	92	.....	.....	69	7	8	.....	8	.....	82	663	.....	663
Davina.....	14	15	111	117	2	2	35	12	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	101	.....	191
Dover.....	32	31	256	247	5	5	81	15	.....	.....	30	10	29	.....	.....	.....	35	384	.....	384
Munger.....	32	22	256	179	5	5	81	17	.....	.....	10	55	6	.....	.....	.....	40	384	.....	343
Total Cooleidge Circuit.....	122	113	979	900	20	20	312	136	.....	.....	107	35	78	.....	63	.....	152	1531	.....	1531
7 Corsicana—First.....	778	778	3000	3000	120	120	1900	1900	.....	.....	389	384	223	.....	170	.....	3016	17792	3000	14792
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	200	200	1600	1600	30	30	476	476	.....	.....	60	462	04	.....	210	.....	217	3986	132	3854
9 Corsicana—North Side.....	100	70	800	557	14	14	220	116	.....	.....	23	90	30	.....	100	.....	138	1372	.....	1373
Pleasant Grove.....	31	27	250	223	8	8	80	75	.....	.....	31	90	30	.....	25	.....	37	475	.....	475
Total Corsicana—North Side.....	181	97	1050	780	22	22	300	191	.....	.....	57	641	139	.....	192	.....	175	1848	.....	1848
10 Dawson Charge—Dawson.....	187	187	1500	1500	27	27	400	153	.....	.....	57	641	139	.....	192	.....	144	3287	.....	3287
Brushy Prairie.....	18	21	147	165	3	3	50	50	.....	.....	63	641	139	.....	192	.....	35	280	.....	280
Total Dawson Charge.....	205	208	1647	1665	30	30	450	203	.....	.....	63	641	139	.....	192	.....	179	3567	.....	3561
11 Eureka.....	63	50	500	400	9	9	80	70	.....	.....	10	105	29	.....	52	.....	70	885	.....	885
12 Frost.....	150	112	1200	1039	22	22	282	170	.....	.....	28	172	94	.....	105	.....	130	2076	75	2001
13 Groesbeek.....	225	225	1800	1800	35	35	500	500	.....	.....	198	62	89	.....	333	.....	192	3920	62	3850
14 Kerens.....	200	200	1600	1600	30	30	270	131	.....	.....	73	962	310	.....	230	.....	151	3889	100	3789
15 Kirvin Charge—Kirvin.....	34	19	275	188	3	3	60	45	.....	.....	10	14	52	.....	53	.....	56	463	10	453
Cotton Gin.....	6	5	50	36	2	2	15	15	.....	.....	8	121	8	.....	5	.....	10	188	.....	188
New Hope.....	6	4	50	32	7	7	90	63	.....	.....	18	135	42	.....	100	.....	66	707	10	697
Total Kirvin Charge.....	49	26	375	260	12	12	160	86	.....	.....	5	8	42	.....	30	.....	100	1095	.....	1095
16 Merren s Charge—Merrens.....	72	52	480	400	12	12	160	15	.....	.....	11	2132	25	.....	100	.....	100	2925	.....	2925
Irene.....	11	50	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCord.....	16	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Ranch.....	15	112	1242	900	29	24	395	101	.....	.....	16	2140	67	.....	200	.....	200	4090	.....	4090
Total Merrens Charge.....	422	435	2700	2000	83	83	1200	1200	.....	.....	64	97	583	.....	1021	.....	1942	9971	200	9171
17 Mexa.....	14	14	111	112	3	3	50	50	.....	.....	10	10	8	.....	20	.....	21	568	.....	568
18 Purdon Charge—Purdon.....	25	25	200	204	6	6	110	110	.....	.....	15	18	18	.....	45	.....	60	411	.....	411
Harmony.....	17	13	131	89	3	3	50	29	.....	.....	9	7	3	.....	10	.....	11	173	.....	173
Merden Zion.....	7	11	58	89	2	2	40	21	.....	.....	6	14	2	.....	15	.....	11	173	.....	173
Total Purdon Charge.....	63	63	500	504	14	14	250	210	.....	.....	40	49	28	.....	75	.....	83	1184	.....	1184

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR															Grand Total									
	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		RAISED DURING THE YEAR																
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Ophanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals		All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice			
19 Rice	150	118	1200	950	24	356	215	5	173	170	296	173	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	
20 Richland Charge—Richland	63	56	500	444	10	170	35	5	30	114	180	87	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Mount Nebo	31	28	250	222	4	80	6	1	30	73	67	35	10	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Sweetman	21	21	175	175	1	30	1	1	15	20	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Grave Creek	10	2	75	16	1	30	1	1	4	128	128	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	
Total Richland Charge	125	107	900	857	16	370	41	1	120	332	332	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	
21 Thornton Charge—Thornton	50	43	400	346	7	150	50	1	3	13	25	3	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Odus	25	25	200	200	5	75	27	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Prairie View	8	6	67	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Scale Creek	14	14	111	111	3	50	50	1	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Total Thornton Charge	97	88	778	701	15	275	137	3	103	58	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
22 Wortham	150	137	1200	1100	18	100	100	7	23	84	105	3	84	58	105	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	
Total	3579	3633	27171	25356	633	9186	6225	124	40	64	2115	6071	3829	8088	3829	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	
Total Last Year	4000	3469	28038	25933	624	15696	6013	278	9	118	1253	7673	1495	8870	1495	8870	8870	8870	8870	8870	8870	8870	8870	8870	
Increase	121	161	857	1423	9	3	612	154	862	1602	437	5050	437	8088	437	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	8088	
Decrease																									

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington Heights	300	2100	2100	2100	10	110	368	363	198	1120	1120	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145
2 Arlington Heights—Benbrook	30	36	530	550	3	88	88	3	4	22	127	63	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
3 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	36	36	550	550	3	88	88	3	4	22	127	63	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
Brooklyn Heights	72	72	1100	1100	7	176	176	7	3	9	29	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261
Total Benbrook Charge	369	369	5000	5000	16	2600	2600	16	308	3154	3154	107	1060	1550	1101	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335
4 Boulevard	455	3000	3600	3600	47	1800	74	47	10	10	52	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
5 Central	132	37	720	570	7	180	74	7	12	24	24	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
6 College Heights Charge—College Heights	30	30	400	400	2	200	200	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Glen Garden	132	77	1200	1200	7	300	74	7	12	24	24	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total College Heights Charge	132	77	1200	1200	7	300	74	7	12	24	24	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
7 Diamond Hill	132	106	1600	1600	3	285	285	3	30	150	16	110	16	110	16	110	16	110	16	110	16	110	16	110	16
8 Englewood	40	40	500	500	3	100	100	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9 Eulless Charge—Eulless	10	10	100	100	1	33	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oak Grove	13	13	125	113	1	33	34	1	7	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Minter's Chapel	13	13	125	113	1	33	34	1	7	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
White's Chapel	13	13	125	113	1	33	34	1	7	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Total Eulless Charge	76	75	850	775	2	199	200	2	45	127	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48

10	Everman Charge—Everman	38	19	583	491	1	75	26	21	53	65	732	732
	Kennedale	38	38	700	217	6	50	75	16	15	119	628	628
	Total Everman Charge	76	76	1,283	708	9	125	101	48	30	189	1,360	1,360
11	First	700	700	63,054	5,720	265	5,720	19,187	1,687	509.1	61.73	87,277	41,150
12	Forest Hill Charge—Forest Hill	24	24	3,000	240	30	30	321	206	20	146	300	300
	Birdville	24	24	3,000	240	30	30	321	206	20	146	300	300
	Smithfield	24	24	3,000	240	30	30	321	206	20	146	300	300
	Total Forest Hill Charge	96	96	13,600	1,800	3	132	3,000	11	206	146	2,314	2,314
13	Glenwood	150	150	16,800	1,800	2	200	26	109	263	702	3,432	3,432
14	Grapsvine	160	110	12,000	1,200	2	200	3,000	20	252	136	5,278	105
15	Handley	225	225	16,775	1,762	3	300	575	132	200	20	4,121	4,121
16	Haslett Charge—Haslett	35	35	338	337	3	55	40	36	40	65	703	703
	Keller	35	35	338	337	3	55	40	36	40	65	703	703
	Total Haslett Charge	70	70	676	674	6	110	80	72	80	112	1,406	1,406
17	Hemphill	26	24	225	225	4	55	4	26	20	63	527	527
	Total Hemphill Charge	96	96	901	900	3	150	173	40	91	240	1,837	1,837
18	Highland Heights	320	320	2750	2,750	3	800	1,734	26	274	270	8,048	8,048
19	Highland Park	226	200	2,500	2,211	19	800	405	46	128	304	3,822	3,822
20	Madison	110	80	1,100	800	20	200	107	27	168	167	1,764	1,764
21	Madison Brook	336	336	2,700	2,700	22	950	877	10	100	1,000	7,742	600
22	Missouri Avenue	160	160	2,000	2,000	5	300	217	80	831	776	4,816	314
23	Mulkey Memorial	132	125	1,200	1,134	7	200	217	56	249	161	2,407	2,407
24	Polytechnic	56	56	1,100	1,100	4	240	2348	369	3552	2025	15,867	1,89
25	Riverside	210	210	2,000	2,000	10	150	566	25	50	118	2,404	25
26	Trinity	250	250	2,100	2,100	12	630	92	92	320	305	5,122	343
27	Weatherford Street	100	100	1,200	1,000	40	150	900	92	182	349	5,718	5,718
	Total	5502	5322	52,219	50,920	52	19,836	39,177	3,917	25,691	21,442	224,008	10,402
	Total Last Year	5600	5212	52,574	49,101	2	30,988	18,410	2,628	14,755	17,724	199,675	4,290
	Increase	98	110	355	1,819	50	2246	1815	1289	1199	3698	31931	6112
	Decrease					38	11352		20972				25819

Gatesville District

1	Carlton Charge—Carlton	79	130	521	420	6	150	75	7	50	210	1410	1410
	Edna Hill	9	66	100	100	3	50	15	15	20	50	188	188
	Purvis	19	131	160	160	4	100	30	25	50	40	292	292
	Spurlin	40	260	250	320	3	350	140	75	142	336	2,241	2,241
	Total Carlton Charge	147	130	978	920	16	600	530	53	73	104	2,782	600
2	Clifton	225	195	1,600	1,303	19	120	4,600	124	66	117	5,677	89
3	Cranflin Gap Charge—Cranflin Gap	79	78	821	822	7	65	8	8	27	284	8	8
	Fairy	19	19	131	131	4	65	8	8	38	62	205	205
	Lanham	19	19	131	131	4	65	8	8	38	62	205	205
	Total Cranflin Gap Charge	117	116	783	784	13	250	89	142	131	153	493	493
4	Crawford Charge—Crawford	104	98	706	575	5	100	100	4	42	183	1,334	122
	Compton	32	30	296	133	2	30	3	3	9	28	188	188
	Evergreen	42	40	296	133	3	30	15	14	14	27	298	298
	Total Crawford Charge	180	123	1,300	843	10	150	70	65	188	227	1,842	124
5	Duffau Charge—Duffau	98	10	197	84	3	50	20	4	7	21	101	101
	Charette	10	6	65	51	1	20	11	5	4	11	118	118
	Alexander	8	7	52	54	1	15	6	6	6	19	45	45
	White's Chapel	8	3	52	20	2	15	3	3	2	19	123	123
	Pleasant Hill	11	11	69	69	1	25	20	20	20	51	558	558
	Total Duffau Charge	65	40	435	278	7	125	80	11	11	51	558	558

19	Total Mosheim Charge	150	101	1002	701	101	215	101	36	170	15	137	68	195	1564	16	1548
	Ogleby Charge—Ogleby	112	111	738	738	10	215	135	35	800	128	90	94	92	2234		
	Hackney	39	38	83	83	4	25	20	15	20	15	20	18	110	195	50	2379
	Total Ogleby Charge	131	149	869	869	14	240	155	40	800	143	110	94	202	2429		
20	Pearl Charge—Pearl	13	12	87	87	2	33	24	6	15	11	17	12	26	268		
	Strooke	18	17	52	52	1	33	24	5	10	5	7	5	16	74		
	Slater	10	10	65	65	1	24	10	10	5	10	10	8	38	109		
	Topse	47	46	308	308	5	120	80	15	45	41	97	43	985	578		578
21	Turnersville Charge—Turnersville	76	77	324	323	6	100	100	21	30	18	40	21	21	403	40	363
	Mount Zion	26	27	174	174	3	40	100	8	11	8	40	40	94	94		
	Hurst	7	7	43	43		10	10				15	48	16	94		
	Panake	35	32	215	215	3	50	50	9	33	12	44	38	24	431	36	445
	Total Turnersville Charge	152	151	1008	1009	12	200	200	38	74	38	196	86	104	2025	119	1890
22	Valley Mills	210	180	1400	1200	15	423	250	4	22	191	108	119	139	2382		2382
	Total	3576	3062	23917	20581	302	7054	3978	24	11831	1069	1851	2587	3436	52535	405	52130
	Total Last Year	3655		24248		300	12259	32	6	983	8420	951	4067	3787	49744	1011	48733
	Increase		79			2	5205		5	262	3411	118	2100		2723		3320
	Decrease																

Georgetown District

1	Bartlett	200	200	1600	1600	9	611	611	0	344	203	397	527	370	4920	420	4500
2	Belton	375	375	2500	2500	11	881	881	0	105	42	610	48	300	668	110	6208
3	Copperas Cove	60	60	600	610	3	150	150	3	16	32	10	43	1080	1080		1080
4	Florence Charge—Florence	45	45	450	450	4	110	100	4	10	39	43	28	17	313		937
	Wesley Chapel	15	15	150	150	4	40	50	10	30	39	53	66	1250	1250		1250
	Total Florence Charge	60	60	600	600	4	150	150	20	30	39	53	66	122	9266	161	9103
5	Georgetown	360	360	2400	2400	14	866	866	14	166	3342	184	106	114	2242	188	1340
6	Granger	150	150	1200	1200	6	387	387	6	175	92	70	52	300	508	16	492
7	Holland Charge—Holland	59	65	591	585	3	130	132	2	18	22	18	21	35	86	16	1832
	Little River	27	30	273	270	2	70	58	0	40	40	88	73	142	2036	204	1832
	Total Holland Charge	86	95	864	855	5	200	190	2	183	30	26	60	150	1037	70	967
8	Hutto Charge—Hutto	30	30	300	320	2	126	136	2	25	63	63	45	45	659	9	650
	Jonah	60	60	600	750	4	251	254	4	47	88	34	91	165	1696	70	1617
	Total Hutto Charge	90	90	900	1070	6	477	508	6	123	142	107	82	101	1167	43	1124
	Total Hutto Charge	77	39	775	578	3	155	154	1	12	133	25	56	37	186		186
9	Jarrell Charge—Jarrell	14	14	910	684	1	431	278	13	133	100	26	144	138	1353	43	1310
	Berry's Creek	130	144	1200	1200	7	65	21	9	2	6	15	22	47	602	100	2210
	Total Jarrell Charge	23	23	265	265	3	80	26	6	9	3	15	22	51	400	400	400
10	Killeen	20	20	200	200	5	145	145	1	15	5	15	25	136	1002	1002	1002
	Cedar Creek	60	60	600	600	4	76	41	1	101	1	17	25	65	535	150	150
	Total Midway Charge	26	20	250	200	4	16	15	5	1	1	3	10	25	150	44	44
11	Midway Charge—Midway	3	3	92	68	1	6	5	2	6	5	3	10	15	194	194	194
	Brookhaven	11	11	114	114	1	42	18	3	7	10	10	25	61	61	61	61
	Knaxdale	4	3	36	37	1	10	3	3	101	50	50	150	105	984	984	984
	Succes's Creek	50	44	500	441	4	150	82	7	35	35	22	22	22	283	283	283
12	Nolanville Charge—Nolanville	15	12	155	138	1	35	22	5	80	5	5	5	25	233	20	249
	Thyres Fork	15	16	155	154	1	45	33	5	5	5	20	20	40	289	20	249
	Hildeheimer	52	50	523	505	4	150	115	5	120	5	45	2	87	283	20	257
	Total Nolanville Charge	90	90	900	1200	4	281	281	4	55	300	80	250	117	2587	20	2587

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Georgetown District—Continued

DISTRICT	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools						
15 Round Rock Charge—Round Rock	60	600	615	2	2	115	115	12	12	93	115	115	30	35	35	12	12	93	115	115	104	104	1047	31	1016	
Weir	28	272	278	2	2	85	85	12	12	25	85	85	31	35	35	12	12	25	85	85	104	104	670	24	646	
Total Round Rock Charge	88	872	893	4	4	200	200	24	24	123	200	200	61	35	35	24	24	123	200	200	104	104	1777	55	1662	
16 Salado Charge—Salado	40	21	300	2	2	100	40	35	35	6	100	40	15	6	6	35	35	6	100	40	85	85	152	19	353	
Bell Plains	10	12	200	1	1	50	20	13	13	1	50	20	15	6	6	13	13	1	50	20	31	31	178	178	178	
Prairie Dell	10	11	160	1	1	50	20	13	13	1	50	20	15	6	6	13	13	1	50	20	31	31	178	178	178	
Total Salado Charge	60	44	660	4	4	200	80	35	35	2	200	80	15	6	6	35	35	2	200	80	107	107	726	29	726	
17 Taylor	375	375	2500	13	13	750	672	15	15	345	750	672	15	15	15	221	221	345	750	672	801	801	6345	29	6316	
18 Temple—First	165	180	1500	10	10	300	153	15	15	421	300	153	38	1488	146	313	313	421	300	153	384	384	4468	5	4468	
19 Temple—Seventh Street	30	33	300	2	2	75	50	2	2	50	75	50	7	10	10	13	13	50	75	50	32	32	606	5	607	
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall	36	36	364	2	2	50	72	4	4	2	50	72	7	10	10	13	13	2	50	72	51	51	830	10	820	
Lawrence Chapel	4	4	36	1	1	25	19	1	1	1	25	19	1	14	14	13	13	1	25	19	93	93	108	108	108	
Beauty's	70	73	700	5	5	150	141	7	7	7	150	141	15	15	15	7	7	7	150	141	80	80	880	15	1529	
Total Thrall Charge	70	55	700	3	3	90	90	7	7	10	90	90	10	10	10	7	7	10	90	90	50	50	613	15	613	
21 Troy Charge—Troy	50	40	500	3	3	60	60	6	6	150	50	60	25	25	25	7	7	150	50	60	130	130	1493	1493	1493	
Pencilton	123	93	1200	6	6	150	150	6	6	150	150	150	25	25	25	7	7	150	50	60	130	130	1493	1493	1493	
Total Troy Charge	2727	3009	25114	138	149	7824	7085	31	31	27	7824	7085	1515	8932	8418	1462	1462	7824	3065	7163	4191	4191	67156	1653	65503	
Total	3258	3168	26000	230	182	14643	5880	19	19	19	14643	5880	1332	8418	8418	1367	1367	11118	4498	7163	4368	4368	67012	1986	65026	
Total Last Year	571	70	561	112	36	6319	1175	12	12	8	6319	1175	183	264	264	95	95	7153	217	7163	177	177	144	477	477	
Increase																										
Decrease																										

Waco District

1 Abbott Charge—Abbott	94	57	750	457	7	251	130	4	4	12	9	40	365	18	18	53	53	150	192	142	142	614	50	1564
Vaughn Charge	93	14	750	490	6	252	181	3	3	7	16	35	15	22	22	57	57	30	192	80	80	987	50	987
Total Abbott Charge	187	148	1500	947	13	503	301	7	7	16	31	75	380	40	40	110	110	180	384	222	222	2601	50	2551
2 Aquilla Charge—Aquilla	15	4	483	301	4	100	36	1	1	3	3	23	124	40	40	50	50	50	114	51	51	822	106	822
Lebanon	11	4	86	30	1	30	22	4	4	1	1	10	13	13	13	7	7	7	9	24	24	112	112	112
Red Point	33	50	267	178	2	80	38	1	1	2	2	15	26	26	26	8	8	25	25	67	67	398	398	398
Wesley Chapel	110	74	890	618	8	240	108	1	1	11	11	48	176	16	16	16	16	89	123	176	176	1419	1419	1419
Total Aquilla Charge	75	44	600	377	5	113	55	1	1	2	6	7	6	13	13	29	29	29	10	20	20	678	678	678
3 Big Hill Charge—Big Hill	75	41	600	333	5	113	55	1	1	2	6	7	6	13	13	29	29	29	10	20	20	678	678	678
Ben Hur	150	85	1200	710	11	4	225	150	1	1	1	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	105	105	105	1185	50	1185
Total Big Hill Charge	50	56	450	444	5	170	145	1	1	1	1	4	250	29	29	36	36	36	20	45	45	1066	50	1066
4 Bosqueville Charge—Bosqueville	25	22	175	178	2	50	50	50	50	12	8	17	25	25	25	12	12	25	20	24	24	330	30	300
Axtell	25	22	175	178	2	50	50	50	50	12	8	17	25	25	25	12	12	25	20	24	24	330	30	300

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial
Waxahachie District**

DISTRICT	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																									
	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																	
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate	Superannuate	Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year		
1 Bardwell Charge—Bardwell	52	39	373	287	1	100	76	1	1	21	19	59	5	57	90	623	41	623	5	57	90	623	41	623	623	
Alma	6	5	47	35	1	15	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Byrd	18	18	132	132	3	2	60	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Collier's Chapel	18	18	132	132	2	2	50	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Oak Grove	18	18	132	132	2	2	60	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Total Bardwell Charge	168	133	1200	950	11	33	238	200	6	37	33	56	5	57	130	1071	199	1071	5	57	130	1071	199	1071	1071	
2 Bethel	55	53	395	378	4	4	105	80	3	37	12	186	228	137	81	964	156	1773	228	137	81	964	156	1773	1773	
3 Boyce Charge—Boyce	25	20	175	135	2	1	42	25	3	8	8	136	31	23	8	189	189	189	31	23	8	189	189	189	189	
Garrett	18	12	132	76	1	1	25	5	1	2	2	8	15	6	6	12	9	6	15	6	6	12	9	6	12	
Reagor Springs	28	27	198	170	2	2	63	28	3	6	6	12	9	6	6	12	9	6	12	9	6	12	9	6	12	
Wilson Grove	126	112	899	769	9	8	285	138	3	54	54	166	48	137	51	1602	136	1602	48	137	51	1602	136	1602	1602	
Total Boyce Charge	43	38	307	269	2	2	90	65	4	5	5	100	54	86	80	699	60	699	54	86	80	699	60	699	699	
4 Britton Charge—Britton	18	13	132	88	2	1	40	20	2	5	5	100	4	4	27	181	181	181	4	4	27	181	181	181	181	
Mountain Peak	12	8	88	72	1	1	30	20	1	5	5	15	7	7	16	119	119	119	7	7	16	119	119	119	119	
Onward	12	8	88	72	1	1	30	20	1	5	5	15	7	7	16	119	119	119	7	7	16	119	119	119	119	
St. Paul	12	8	88	72	1	1	30	20	1	5	5	15	7	7	16	119	119	119	7	7	16	119	119	119	119	
Webb	12	8	88	72	1	1	30	20	1	5	5	15	7	7	16	119	119	119	7	7	16	119	119	119	119	
Total Britton Charge	97	80	705	571	7	7	220	150	3	15	15	126	18	86	178	1306	66	1306	18	86	178	1306	66	1306	1306	
5 Bynum Charge—Bynum	68	53	482	357	4	4	150	13	3	33	33	35	53	47	35	411	676	676	47	47	35	411	676	676	676	
Brandon	158	117	878	678	8	8	230	100	4	32	32	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
Total Bynum Charge	326	270	2460	1900	12	12	380	233	7	65	65	61	100	100	65	685	1351	1351	100	100	65	685	1351	1351	1351	
6 Ennis	32	26	198	160	3	3	123	123	30	183	183	310	87	409	268	3813	576	3239	87	409	268	3813	576	3239	3239	
Total Ennis Charge	223	195	1600	1260	4	4	192	200	4	225	225	696	130	260	268	3813	576	3239	130	260	268	3813	576	3239	3239	
7 Ferris	4	2	112	88	2	1	14	8	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
8 Furrington Charge—Furrington	12	16	132	113	2	2	146	35	1	18	18	126	18	93	178	1306	66	1306	18	93	178	1306	66	1306	1306	
Avaton	31	30	219	236	3	3	112	107	3	25	25	65	23	94	137	1299	185	1114	23	94	137	1299	185	1114	1114	
Total Furrington Charge	91	71	651	537	5	5	280	107	3	41	41	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
9 Hillsboro Charge	336	336	2400	2400	40	40	750	750	134	412	412	72	583	583	1202	12528	2422	10106	583	583	1202	12528	2422	10106	10106	
10 Hillsboro—Fire Street	129	107	1000	800	7	30	302	134	101	11	240	93	124	124	101	1099	20	1649	124	124	101	1099	20	1649	1649	
11 Italy Charge—Italy	168	157	1200	1128	13	13	325	148	2	110	500	38	212	10	94	2948	200	2348	10	132	94	2948	200	2348	2348	
Dorris Chapel	25	10	195	122	2	2	75	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Total Italy Charge	193	167	1375	1250	13	13	400	150	2	124	500	38	212	10	94	2948	200	2348	10	132	94	2948	200	2348	2348	
12 Itasca	210	210	1500	1500	18	18	616	246	25	85	122	77	283	77	283	2005	200	2505	77	116	283	2005	200	2505	2505	
13 Maypearl Charge—Maypearl	117	115	833	817	8	8	230	235	8	38	122	50	238	8	157	1607	23	1564	8	116	157	1607	23	1564	1564	
Auburn	31	15	219	113	3	3	70	70	3	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Total Maypearl Charge	148	130	1052	930	11	11	305	305	8	100	237	50	238	8	206	2034	23	2011	8	116	206	2034	23	2011	2011	
14 Middlethian	210	210	1500	1500	25	25	500	500	6	100	100	237	503	16	228	3585	16	3569	16	116	228	3585	16	3569	3569	
15 Milford Charge—Milford	80	57	570	407	5	5	200	271	21	12	12	45	503	99	101	780	99	780	99	99	101	780	99	780	780	

18	Berry's Chapel.....	11	132	85	25															15	111	117
12	Midway.....	11	88	86	30	25															116	117
110	Total Milford Charge.....	79	790	578	280	27	?														116	978
16	Palmer Charge—Palmer.....	91	650	650	292	292															42	1537
	Bristol.....	18	182	182	61	61															32	362
	Trumbull.....	15	110	110	53	53															32	340
	Total Palmer Charge.....	124	892	897	406	406															237	2256
17	Red Oak Charge—Red Oak.....	87	624	624	125	120															65	57
	Ovilla.....	55	49	396	3	100	100														117	1602
	Starratt.....	18	132	132	25	25															3	664
	Total Red Oak Charge.....	160	154	1100	9	230	230														172	2484
18	Waxsachie.....	350	2500	2500	45	1620	1620														59	172
19	Waxsachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel.....	6	44	44	20	26															3	106
	Falls.....	21	174	174	50	50															12	221
	Buena Vista.....	29	25	25	37	37															10	312
	Long Branch.....	19	175	175	57	57															12	38
	Oak Branch.....	12	88	88	20	20															100	454
	Sardis.....	55	52	395	97	97															5	252
	Rockett.....	12	88	88	10	10															16	757
	Total Waxsachie Circuit.....	165	153	1130	290	290															32	2399
Total		3397	24301	22363	295	175	8710	6855	131	21	3	22	2177	3528	1628	4569	8367	4628	220	6138	63967	4605
Total	Total Last Year.....	3463	3190	24875	291	248	14432	7343	60	3	51	1544	8145	2116	9711	9711	4683	4683	220	6953	67635	4530
Increase					4				71	18	48	683	4617	487	5142	8367	8367	55	220	845	3668	365
Decrease		66	79	574	587	73	5722	488														

Weatherford District

1	Aledo Charge—Aledo.....	47	35	478	351	137	65																	722
	Boettie.....	18	18	182	182	52	20																	322
	Chapel Hill.....	7	9	68	83	20	1																134	
	Total Aledo Charge.....	81	70	819	707	4	26																1390	
2	Aze Charge—Aze.....	50	46	500	461	2	235																41	
	Poden.....	14	14	164	126	1	40																173	
	Silver Creek.....	28	16	284	145	1	58																230	
	Total Aze Charge.....	92	76	948	732	4	210																1288	
3	Eliasville.....	150	124	1500	1240	6	300																2228	
4	Grafton Charge—Grafton.....	84	85	841	840	3	175																1364	
	Locle.....	7	5	68	55	25	5																133	
	Oran.....	16	13	159	130	1	75																217	
	Salesville.....	16	9	159	91	1	5																177	
	Total Grafton Charge.....	123	112	1227	1121	5	350																1891	
5	Graham.....	300	300	3000	3000	20	1850																10038	
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	11	13	114	112	1	29																310	
	Murray.....	18	21	182	179	1	34																569	
	Salem.....	30	25	295	203	1	50																601	
	South Bend.....	48	43	455	399	5	82																902	
	Tonk Valley.....	9	40	91	90	1	25																334	
	Total Graham Circuit.....	125	114	1187	983	5	220																2616	
7	Loving Charge—Loving.....	50	51	500	500	1	100																1031	
	Red Top.....	20	23	209	202	1	40																326	
	Farmer.....	14	10	136	140	1	20																313	
	Markley.....	18	18	182	182	1	30																358	
	Total Loving Charge.....	102	102	1018	1024	4	200																2028	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total				
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
																								Apportioned	Paid
8 Millsap Charge—Millsap	36	37	364	363	2	5	125	78					13	150	8	30			134		71	902		902	
Brazos	27	21	273	208	1		70	6					6	40	4	10					30	335		335	
Bethesda	18	14	181	144			26	26					3	45		8					35	304		304	
Holder's Chapel	8	6	81	65			26	26					3	40		8					24	161		161	
Total Millsap Charge	389	300	3000	3000	21	21	1500	1500					127	265	12	182			184	100	646	1702	27	1702	
9 Mineral Wells	133	117	1200	1077	4	1	50	70					32	27	84	1182			105		157	8882		8882	
Newcastle Charge—Newcastle	133	117	1200	1077	4	1	50	70					32	27	84	1182			105		157	8882		8882	
Profit																									
Total Newcastle Charge	133	117	1200	1077	4	1	50	70					32	27	84	1182			105		157	8882		8882	
11 Olney	250	250	2500	2500	12	12	900	900	10				100	735	150	508			200	631		2209	100	2109	
Total Newcastle Charge	250	250	2500	2500	12	12	900	900	10				100	735	150	508			200	631		2209	100	2109	
12 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	46	46	465	466	2	2	114	114					19	57	14	16			8			2209	100	2109	
Jeon	19	15	182	153	1	1	46	46					10	10		25			78			1307	68	1375	
Total Olney Circuit	74	80	819	801	4	4	206	206					19	107	14	32			136			1307	68	1375	
13 Palo Pinto Charge—Palo Pinto	57	46	568	456	3	5	75	53					42	58		10						1900	26	1926	
Cedar Springs	18	17	182	170	1		40	25					16	16		5						268		268	
Ward Mountain	9	4	91	46	1		15	7					4	4		5						95		95	
Total Palo Pinto Charge	84	67	841	672	5	5	130	85					62	58		47			136			1263	26	1289	
14 Springtown Charge—Springtown	63	41	537	414	2	2	153	69					17	89		56			111			1064	111	1175	
Agnes	7	5	63	45	1	1	19	2					9	9		18						113		113	
Knob	7	4	68	42	1	1	19	11					9	9		18						113		113	
Poolville	14	20	136	205	1	1	49	20					7	33		34			83			92		92	
Total Springtown Charge	91	70	809	706	5	5	240	102					33	89		68			83			77	515	83	432
15 Strawn	120	79	1200	800	5	5	275	131					17	322	72	223			194			205	1734	194	1929
Gordon Circuit—Gordon	55	30	445	299	5	5	100	70					17	17	9	48			21			103	604	134	738
Natty Flat	8	2	67	15			15	3					1	1		8			7			35	34		34
Tarleton	5	3	45	30			5	5								8						33	33		33
Willow Pond	11	11	89	33			25	22					5	5		8			10			151	151		151
Mingus	19	12	160	120			38	18					5	5		10			13			325	325		325
Thurber	10	10	108	108			108	108					19	20		10			18			188	188		188
Santo	5	4	45	42			5	7								9			34			73	73		73
Total Gordon Circuit	103	64	841	643	6	6	188	126					41	20	9	74			34			361	1408		1408
17 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	188	144	1500	1159	6	20	369	266	2				60	240	46	190			367			2790	140	2650	
18 Weatherford—First	360	360	2400	2400	20	20	1000	1000					117	395	117	402			567			5774	140	5774	
19 Weatherford Circuit—North—Central	12	1	36	10			10	1					7	6		12			1			13	13		13
Godfrey's Chapel	15	14	135	136	1	3	50	43					7	6		12			18			179	179		179
Peasler	14	14	135	136	1	3	50	43					7	6		12			18			179	179		179
Whitt	18	15	182	160	1	1	50	25					13	3		30			41			284	284		284

Welland.....	8	6	62	69	35	13	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	97
Zion Hill.....	6	3	69	24	22	11	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	60
Total Weatherford Circuit, North.....	63	46	927	454	210	134	7	30	20	82	10	10	10	10	909
Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel.....	30	20	169	72	40	37	3	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	319
Brock.....	13	17	135	115	40	15	3	11	3	3	5	5	5	5	153
Buckner.....	10	13	130	126	40	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	177
Dennis.....	2	3	45	30	23	17	1	10	3	6	5	5	5	5	248
Greenwood.....	5	5	45	45	23	17	2	6	6	6	10	10	10	10	60
Lambert.....	5	5	45	45	23	17	2	6	6	6	10	10	10	10	99
Total Weatherford Circuit, South.....	90	59	810	583	206	94	27	20	9	73	188	188	188	188	1056
Total.....	2938	2622	27305	24594	136	8574	7174	31	9	4248	4510	4309	100	5455	58352
Total Last Year.....	3081	3472	29320	25568	151	14618	5361	52	2	6304	3991	3991	6191	66555	335 66222
Increase.....	1043	820	2015	974	15	6044	1813	21	7	4510	308	100	736	7208	712 9915
Decrease.....															

Recapitulation

BROWNWOOD.....	4504	3730	30896	26440	273	9767	5535	108	13	5550	9946	3522	8404	74620	4722 69898
CISCO.....	3617	3341	26737	25057	135	7944	6097	33	7	4232	2639	3655	5220	61133	1694 56829
CLERBURN.....	3581	3076	25310	22909	234	7953	5059	81	5	5002	1950	4666	5994	59877	3281 66096
CORSE CANAHE.....	3879	3633	27171	25556	627	9180	6625	124	4	3529	8088	5502	8005	72011	4069 91302
CORTLAND.....	5502	5352	52219	50920	52	19636	16034	548	116	41797	25691	15954	21442	224606	10402 131704
GEORGETOWN.....	3576	3062	23917	20881	272	7054	3978	26	24	11831	1069	2587	3430	37353	1633 53130
GROESVILLE.....	2727	3099	25439	25114	146	7824	7085	31	27	8682	1462	4719	7380	104006	1900 103006
WACO.....	4369	4016	34995	32275	378	10873	9629	107	11	4569	4441	8679	6138	63467	4665 58302
WAXAHACHIE.....	3397	3111	24301	22393	175	8710	6859	131	21	3528	1029	4028	5485	59352	1045 58307
WEATHERFORD.....	2038	2622	27305	24594	136	8574	7174	31	9	4248	4510	4309	100	5455	58352
Total.....	38090	35042	298290	274939	2428	97521	77324	1220	182	89048	74646	59313	480	76165	33776 806580
Total Last Year.....	40420	35306	306043	268769	2223	164641	67602	897	23	153362	60881	60881	422	69712	800899 22662 778237
Increase.....	1330	264	7753	6170	205	67120	9722	323	159	65414	2668	2668	58	39457	11114 28343
Decrease.....															

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1935 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1934.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1934 are as follows:

Brownwood District		Corsicana District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Ballinger	\$ 143.52	Barry	\$ 90.50
Bangs	34.00	Bazette	53.00
Blanket	26.32	Chatfield	30.45
Bronte	7.00	Cooledge	5.00
Brownwood-Central	21.80	Cooledge Circuit	18.00
Coleman Circuit	28.00	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. ..	75.12
Comanche	58.85	Corsicana, North Side	14.00
Comanche Circuit	10.00	Emhouse	5.00
Drasco-Pumphrey	22.00	Eureka	10.89
Gustine-Lamkin	8.00	Kerens	19.00
Indian Creek	21.00	Kirven	13.60
Norton	43.80	Purdon and Harmony	10.25
Robert Lee	11.65	Richland	10.50
Rockwood-Gouldbusk	50.15	Thornton	17.66
Talpa-Crews	54.00		
Winchell	21.35		
Wingate	12.50		
Winters	26.47		
		TOTAL	\$ 372.97
TOTAL	\$ 600.41	Paid by Special Collection	
		Wortham	12.50
		TOTAL	\$ 12.50
Cisco District		Ft. Worth District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Cisco-First	\$ 13.50	Eules	19.70
Gorman	120.00	Ft. Worth-Boulevard	106.25
		Ben Brook, Brookland Hts. ..	15.50
TOTAL	\$ 133.50	College Heights	12.00
Paid by Special Collection		Diamond Hill	5.00
Caddo	5.00	Englewood	7.00
Carbon	8.00	Forest Hill	20.00
De Leon Circuit	10.00	Glenwood	5.00
Pioneer-Sipe Springs	5.00	Highland Park	145.00
Ranger	10.00	Meadowbrook	109.00
Scranton	5.00	South Side	19.00
		Riverside	145.29
TOTAL	\$ 43.00	Trinity	66.50
Cleburne District		Weatherford St.	1.00
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Haslett	15.48
Granbury	\$ 30.05		
Morgan and Kopperl	38.30	TOTAL	\$ 691.72
		Paid by Special Collection	
TOTAL	\$ 68.35	Ft. Worth—	
Paid by Special Collection		Everman-Kennedale	9.00
Blum and Rio Vista	4.00	Arlington Heights	10.00
Joshua-Bona	20.00	First	100.00
Stephenville	2.80	Mansfield	3.00
Venus	4.00		
TOTAL	\$ 30.80	TOTAL	\$ 122.00

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1935 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1934.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1934 are as follows:

Gatesville District		Waco, First Church	50.00
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Waco, Herring Avenue.....	10.00
Carlton	\$ 5.60	Waco, St. Johns	205.25
Crawford	19.00	Waco, Wesley	1.00
Gatesville	7.00	Waco Circuit	43.50
Iredell-Walnut Springs ..	13.90	West	18.00
McGregor	30.00	Whitney	325.00
Moody Circuit	5.00	TOTAL	\$ 1,002.99
Masheim	5.00	Paid by Special Collection	
Oglesby	5.00	Elm Mott and Lake View \$	2.00
Pearl	3.00		
Turnersville	34.00		
TOTAL	\$ 127.50		
Paid by Special Collection		Waxahachie District	
Valley Mills	\$ 2.00	Paid on Adjusted Quota	
TOTAL	\$ 2.00	Boyce	\$ 1.00
		Ferris	16.00
		Hillsboro, First Church ..	50.00
		Italy	42.00
		Red Oak	5.00
		Waxahachie, First	172.60
		Waxahachie Circuit	28.00
		TOTAL	\$ 764.60
		Paid by Special Collection	
		Midlothian	\$ 5.00
		Bethel	20.00
		TOTAL	\$ 25.00
		Weatherford District	
Georgetown District		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Aledo	\$ 15.00
Bartlett	\$ 25.00	Azle	25.50
Belton	47.09	Eliasville	25.00
Copperas Cove	3.00	Graford	10.00
Hutto and Jonah	12.00	Loving	47.25
Killeen	6.10	Millsap-Brazos	46.56
Oenaville	9.00	Mineral Wells	60.00
Rogers	5.00	Olney	113.60
Taylor	80.00	Olney Circuit	8.76
Temple-Seventh St.	6.00	Springtown	27.00
Thrall and Lawrence	7.00	Thurber-Gordon	12.50
TOTAL	\$ 200.19	Weatherford-Couts Mem. ..	5.00
		Weatherford, First Ch....	50.00
		Weatherford Circuit	36.85
		TOTAL	\$ 483.02
		Paid by Special Collection	
		Bynum	\$ 3.00
Waco District			
Paid on Adjusted Quota			
Abbott and Vaughan	\$ 16.00		
Aquilla	20.00		
Big Hill and Ben Hur	15.00		
Brucevill and Rosenthal ..	11.00		
China Springs	12.55		
Eddy	9.00		
Groesbeck	34.00		
Hewitt and Bosqueville....	46.25		
Hubbard	70.00		
Lorena	4.00		
Mart	32.00		
Penelope	62.44		
Prairie Hill and Kirk	15.00		
Waco, Clay Avenue	3.00		

Recapitulation		Paid by Special Collection	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Cisco	\$ 43.00
Brownwood	\$ 600.41	Cleburne	30.80
Cisco	133.50	Corsicana	12.50
Cleburne	68.35	Fort Worth	122.00
Corsicana	372.97	Gatesville	2.00
Fort Worth	691.72	Waco	2.00
Gatesville	127.50	Waxahachie	25.00
Georgetown	200.19	Weatherford	3.00
Waco	1,002.99		
Waxahachie	764.60	TOTAL	\$ 240.30
Weatherford	483.02		
TOTAL	\$ 4,445.25		

Southern Methodism's One Connectional Brotherhood

WITH INSURANCE PROTECTION AT COST
30 Years Without Loss to a Single Beneficiary

PAID TO SOUTHERN METHODIST BENEFICIARIES

Over \$550,000

Saved to Policy Holders at Least \$200,000

100% Legal Reserve — Assets Over \$360,000.00

The Associations Officials Include Church Leaders. It is hard to
live on depression reduced income, far harder to die on same.

**OUR TIMES DEMAND ECONOMICAL LIVING
METHODISTS MUST SAVE BY CHOOSING
LOWER PRICED INSURANCE**

This is being provided by those of the Church for those in the Church

**ALL SOUTHERN METHODISTS FROM
AGES 1 TO 60 ARE ELIGIBLE**

Write for full information (giving nearest birthday) to the

METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary
808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

A Christian Co-Educational Junior College for
Young Men and Young Women

WEATHERFORD COLLEGE

Weatherford, Texas

DISTINCT

In Size—one of the largest Denominational
Junior Colleges in Texas.

In Expense—\$260 to \$280 cost of Board,
Room, Tuition nine months.

In Scholarship—average grade of Weather-
ford graduates in senior college higher
than the average senior college grades.

In Student Activities—more championships
than any other three junior colleges.

Better and at Less Expense

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

*Make
Your Headquarters*

At

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President